

En¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Cristo jo³-s⁷in² Mateo qui³squi³

*Jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ Jesús
(Lc. 3:23-28)*

¹ Je² libro xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ Jesucristo, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Abraham.

² Abraham n⁷ai³-le⁴ Isaac, c⁷oa⁴ Isaac n⁷ai³-le⁴ Jacob, c⁷oa⁴ Jacob n⁷ai³-le⁴ Judá cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴. ³ Judá cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Tamar ⁷mi², xi³ n⁷ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Fares cao⁴ Zara, c⁷oa⁴ Fares n⁷ai³-le⁴ Esrom, c⁷oa⁴ Esrom n⁷ai³-le⁴ Aram. ⁴ Aram n⁷ai³-le⁴ Aminadab, c⁷oa⁴ Aminadab n⁷ai³-le⁴ Naasón, c⁷oa⁴ Naasón n⁷ai³-le⁴ Salmón. ⁵ Salmón cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Rahab ⁷mi², xi³ n⁷ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Booz, c⁷oa⁴ Booz cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Rut ⁷mi², xi³ n⁷ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Obed, c⁷oa⁴ Obed n⁷ai³-le⁴ Isaí. ⁶ Isaí n⁷ai³-le⁴ David xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² David cao⁴ je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ Urías, xi³ n⁷ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Salomón. ⁷ Salomón n⁷ai³-le⁴ Roboam, c⁷oa⁴ Roboam n⁷ai³-le⁴ Abías, c⁷oa⁴ Abías n⁷ai³-le⁴ Asa. ⁸ Asa n⁷ai³-le⁴ Josafat, c⁷oa⁴ Josafat n⁷ai³-le⁴ Joram, c⁷oa⁴ Joram n⁷ai³-le⁴ Uzías. ⁹ Uzías n⁷ai³-le⁴ Jotam, c⁷oa⁴ Jotam n⁷ai³-le⁴ Acáz, c⁷oa⁴ Acáz n⁷ai³-le⁴ Ezequías. ¹⁰ Ezequías n⁷ai³-le⁴ Manasés, c⁷oa⁴ Manasés n⁷ai³-le⁴ Amón, c⁷oa⁴ Amón n⁷ai³-le⁴ Josías. ¹¹ Josías n⁷ai³-le⁴ Jeconías cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia. ¹² Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia, Jeconías n⁷ai³-le⁴ Salatiel coan³, c⁷oa⁴

Salatiel n⁷ai³-le⁴ Zorobabel. ¹³ Zorobabel n⁷ai³-le⁴ Abiud, c⁷oa⁴ Abiud n⁷ai³-le⁴ Eliaquim, c⁷oa⁴ Eliaquim n⁷ai³-le⁴ Azor. ¹⁴ Azor n⁷ai³-le⁴ Sadoc, c⁷oa⁴ Sadoc n⁷ai³-le⁴ Aquim, c⁷oa⁴ Aquim n⁷ai³-le⁴ Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliud n⁷ai³-le⁴ Eleazar, c⁷oa⁴ Eleazar n⁷ai³-le⁴ Matán, c⁷oa⁴ Matán n⁷ai³-le⁴ Jacob. ¹⁶ Jacob n⁷ai³-le⁴ José, x⁷in⁴-le⁴ María xi³ qui³tsin³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ Cristo tsa³c⁷in². ¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ sa³nta³ Abraham sa³nta³ David, te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ sa³nta³ David sa³nta³ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia, te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia sa³nta³ Cristo, te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³.

*Jo³-s⁷in² qui³tsin³ Jesús
(Lc. 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsin³ Jesucristo c⁷oi⁴ coan³: María xi³ na⁴-le⁴ tji¹n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴chi³con³ cao⁴ José. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ va³tio²cao⁴-jin² xi¹ncjin¹, María coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ y⁷a³ n⁷ti¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ José x⁷in⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³ María. Coan³me³con³ nca³ to⁴ma³ qui³tsjion³. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ ti¹si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²: José n⁷ti¹-le⁴ David, li² jcon³-jin² nca³ chjoai¹³ María, chjon⁴-li⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² y⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo ni¹. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ n⁷ti¹ c⁷oe⁴² xi³ Jesús c⁷oin¹-lai⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴, nca⁴ je² c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-le⁴. ²² Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ xi³ qui³tso² Nai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³

qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oi⁴ qui³tso²: 23 Coe⁴-ni³ je² chjon⁴²tsje³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ ?nti¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe⁴², c⁷oa⁴ Emanuel coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, je² jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na¹. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³-le⁴ José, c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹-ni³ chjon⁴²-le⁴. 25 Li²jme³ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³s⁷in³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ ?nti¹tjon²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴.

2

Cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ ja³⁷ai³ que³xcon¹ Jesús

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsin³ Jesús ya⁴ Belén ts⁷e⁴ Judea, c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Herodes, coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Jerusalén cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴, xi³ ji³nčhoa³-ni³ jña³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹. 2 Qui³tso²: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ qui³tsin³. Nca⁴ je² ni³ño³-le⁴ je³ca²⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa²⁷ai⁴ ?ya³xcon¹-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ je². 3 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Herodes qui³tsa³cjon¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³yi³je³ cho⁴ta⁴ Jerusalén. 4 C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ scribano xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ jña¹-ni³ qui³tsin³-ni³ je² Cristo. 5 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ Belén ts⁷e⁴ Judea, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 6 Ji³ Belén, na³nqui³-le⁴ Judá, a³li² to⁴jo³ ?nti¹-jin² ja⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Judá. Ya⁴ coi⁴tjo³jin³-ni³li² jnco³ xi³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴ Israel. 7 C⁷ia⁴ Herodes qui³nchja⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ je²

cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-ve⁴. N⁷ion¹ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ jme¹ ni⁴čhjin³ coan³tsen³ je² ni³ño³. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ Belén, qui³tso²: Ta⁴nquin¹ qui⁴tso⁴mao⁴³ ya⁴jan¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹-la² cho⁴na³nquio³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ʔnti¹-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-no³, ti⁴cji³nč⁷oe¹-nao¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjo¹-si¹nia³ an³ nca³ scoe³xcoan¹³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nč⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴, qui³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² ni³ño³ xi³ tsa³ve³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je² jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³ ʔnti¹-ve⁴, ya⁴ tsa³ca³sen²son². ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² ni³ño³-ve⁴, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴ cji³ tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴. ¹¹ Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³, tsa³ve³ je² ʔnti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ María je² na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹. Qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ xi³ chji¹, qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ oro cao⁴ xo³nco¹sja³ cao⁴ xi³cha³xi³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴. ¹² Ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²ya³-le⁴ xcon¹ tsa² ti⁴ya⁴ coai⁴con³-ni³le⁴ Herodes. Xin² ntia⁴² ja³⁷a³ nca³ qui³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴.

Qui³ni²c⁷en³ xi³ ʔnti¹x⁷in⁴

(Lc. 2:39-40)

¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³-ni³ nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ José, qui³tso²: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ je² ʔnti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴yoi¹³ ya⁴ Egipto. Ti⁴jnai³ ya⁴-ve⁴ sa³⁷nta³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le²³, nca³ c⁷oi⁴²coan⁴ nca³ Herodes coa⁴²sja³ je² ʔnti¹-ve⁴ tsa² si⁴²c⁷en³. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ José ja³⁷a³-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ ʔnti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, qui³ ya⁴ Egipto. ¹⁵ Ya⁴

tsa³c⁷e²jna³ sa³nta³ nca³ c⁷en³ Herodes, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹
 xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴,
 qui³tso²: Na³nqui³ Egipto qui³nchja²³-le⁴ ?nti¹-na⁴.
 16 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³ve³ nca³ tsa³ve³chi⁴con¹
 je² cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-ve⁴, a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ jti³ coan³-
 le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³ ?nti¹x⁷in⁴
 xi³ jao² no¹ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ?nti-sa³
 xi³ qui³s⁷e³ ya⁴ Belén cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³
 ntai³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, jo³ cjoan³ tjin¹ ni⁴čhjin³
 xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-ve⁴.
 17 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³tjo³son² je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²
 xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jeremías, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹: 18 N⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴fao¹ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ ya⁴
 ?nte³ Ramá, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ ja³⁷a¹tse³-le⁴ Raquel
 xi³ squi³⁷nta¹t⁷ain³ xti³-le⁴. Li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴
 nca³ qui³ni²je³con³, nca⁴ isi² ti⁴tjio¹-ni³. 19 C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je³c⁷en³ Herodes, coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-
 na¹ coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ José ya⁴ ?nte³
 Egipto. 20 Qui³tso²: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ je² ?nti¹-
 ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³ na³nqui³ Israel. Je³c⁷en³
 je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ ?nti¹-vi⁴.
 21 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³scoe¹ je² ?nti¹ cao⁴ na⁴-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Israel. 22 Qui³nčh⁷oe¹
 nca³ Arquelao ti¹va³te¹xo³ma³ ya⁴ Judea nca³jao³-le⁴
 Herodes xi³ n⁷ai³-le⁴, José qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴
 coai⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷in²ya³-le⁴
 ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴, qui³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Galilea. 23 C⁷oa⁴
 ja³⁷ai³, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ ciudad xi³ Nazaret
 ?mi², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ jo³ qui³tso² je²
 xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²

c²oin¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno.

3

Jo³-s²in² qui³nchja⁴ya³ Juan Bautista

(Mr. 1:1-8; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

1 Je² coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ ja³⁷ai³ Juan Bautista, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ nte³t²a³xin²t²a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Judea.

2 C²oi⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai³yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, nca⁴ je³nchoa¹ ma³čhian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 3 Je²-vi⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tso²-ni³ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Je²-vi⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ n²ion¹ nchja⁴ ya⁴ nte³t²a³xin²t²a³: Tja³ntao³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tja³qui²xio⁴³ ntia⁴²⁷nti¹-le⁴.

4 C²oa⁴ Juan tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ntsja⁴-le⁴ camello, c²oa⁴ jnc³ čhjoa⁴xin¹ tji¹cja¹ntia³. C²oa⁴ tsa³cjen² xi³ tjin¹ nqui³jña¹, chjo⁴va⁴ cao⁴ ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ntsjen¹ya¹.

5 C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ Judea, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ntai³ ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. Qui³con³-le⁴ Juan.

6 C²oa⁴ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ Juan ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. C²oa⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹con³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

7 Juan tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, xi³ ja³⁷ai³ sa³te¹nta¹, qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, ya¹ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹xcon¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ xi³ nchoa¹-vi⁴.

8 C²oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ va³quin²-no³ tsa² je³qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³.

9 A³li² vi³xon¹-jion²³ ja⁴jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³: Tjin¹-na¹ Abraham je² n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. An³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² cao⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴, sco¹mi³tjen⁴ nti¹ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Abraham.

10 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² hacha je³qui³jna³⁷t²a³-le⁴

ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ya¹. Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, jti¹ s²e³tsao³j³in³ l'i¹. 11 An³-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ va³te³nta¹³-ni³no³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, nca³ qui³ni²c²a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nčhoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³, nqui²sa⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. Je² jte¹-le⁴ an³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ c²oa³. Je² xi³ coa⁴te²nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ Espíritu Santo c²oa⁴ cao⁴ l'i¹. 12 Je² xi³ v²e¹ntjao⁴-ni³le⁴ cja³ ntsja³, c²oa⁴ si⁴²tsje³ t²a³na³nqui³, c²oa⁴ coi⁴ncha³xco¹ trigo ja⁴ya³ ni³nc²a³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tje¹-le⁴ coi⁴ti⁴j³in³ l'i¹ xi³ ni⁴c²ia³-j³in² cjo⁴ts²ao³.

Jo³-s²in² qui³sa³te²nta¹ Jesús
(Mr. 1:9-11; Lc. 3:21-22)

13 C²ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Galilea Jesús. Ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Juan ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán, jme¹-ni³ nca³ Juan coa⁴te²nta¹-si¹ni³ nca³ je². 14 To⁴nca³ Juan n⁷ion¹ tsa³c²e²jna³ta²ja³, qui³tso²: An³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coa⁴te²nta¹-nai¹³ ji³, c²oa⁴ ji³ a³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴chon⁴-nai¹³. 15 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³v²e² nt²ai⁴-vi⁴, nca³ c²oa⁴²-s²in² sque¹ntia³-na¹ nca³ si⁴qui³tjo³soan² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C²ia⁴ qui³si³jyo³-le⁴. 16 C²oa⁴ Jesús, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³qui³sa³te²nta¹, ji³nčhoa³mi³ jin³nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ na³nta¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je² nc²a³jmi³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je³ Espíritu-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ji³nčhoa³jen³-ni³ jo³-ni³ ni⁴se³ paloma, ja³⁷ai³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús. 17 Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-ni³le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ xi³ c²oa⁴tso²: Je²-vi⁴ n⁷ti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, jo³ nta³ s²e³coan³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴.

4

*J^{o3}-s[?]in² nca³ ch[?]ao³ qui³cho²t[?]a³ Jesús
(Mr. 1:12-13; Lc. 4:1-13)*

1 C[?]ia⁴ je² Espíritu Santo qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ n[?]nte³t[?]a³xin²t[?]a³, nca³ je² nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch[?]ao³ si⁴²cao⁴.

2 C[?]oa⁴ ña³chan³ ni⁴chjin³, ña³chan³ ni⁴tjen⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa³cjen². Coan³scan³-ni³ coan³vao³-le⁴. 3 C[?]oa⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús je² xi³ ch[?]ao³ si⁴²cao⁴, qui³tso²: Tsa² n[?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, c[?]oa⁴t[?]in²-lai⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 4 To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Tji¹t[?]a³: A³li² to⁴cao⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ c[?]oe¹jna³con³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ts[?]oa³ Ni³na¹. 5 C[?]ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹tsje³, c[?]ia⁴ qui³si³c[?]e¹jna³son² ya⁴ son²nc[?]a³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. 6 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² n[?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, chji¹j^{en}3nqui³-lai⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, nca³ tji¹t[?]a³: Ni³na¹ c[?]oe⁴²xa¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴-li², c[?]oa⁴ je² ntsja⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² la⁴jao⁴ li²coi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³-si¹ni³ ntso⁴coi³. 7 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C[?]oa⁴²-ti⁴ tji¹t[?]a³: A³li² ch[?]ao³ cho²t[?]a³-jin²³ je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. 8 Nqui²jnc³c[?]a² je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴ jnc³ ni³nto³ xi³ n[?]ion¹ nc[?]a³, c[?]oa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 9 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ tsjoa³-le²³ ji³-vi⁴, tsa² coi⁴sen⁴xco¹nch[?]in³t[?]a³-nai¹³, c[?]oa⁴ tsa² jcha⁴xcon¹-nai¹³. 10 C[?]ia⁴ Jesús tso²-le⁴: T[?]in³, Satanás, nca⁴ tji¹t[?]a³: To⁴je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴ xi³ jcha⁴xcoin¹³, c[?]oa⁴ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ xi³ si⁴xa¹-lai⁴. 11 C[?]ia⁴ je² nai⁴²

qui³xin²-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ji³cho², c²oa⁴ qui³si³sin³-le⁴.

Jesús v²e¹ts²ia⁴ xa¹-le⁴

(Mr. 1:14-20; Lc. 4:14-15; 5:1-11; 6:17-19)

¹² C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch²oe¹ Jesús nca³ Juan qui³ni²c²e¹jna³n²ion¹, qui³ ya⁴ Galilea.
¹³ Qui³si³c²e¹jna³ Nazaret, ji³nchoa³ c²oa⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³ Capernaum, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Zabulón cao⁴ Neftalí, ¹⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnc³-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ c²oi⁴qui³tso²: ¹⁵ Je² na³nqui³ Zabulón cao⁴ je² na³nqui³ Neftalí, xi³ ntia⁴2 ya⁴ ja⁴t²a³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³, c²oa⁴ xi³ xi³ncoa³t²a³ Jordán, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ Galilea xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹⁶ Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tjio¹jin³ njion², jnc³ l²i¹tse³ tsa³ve³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nte³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, xi³ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, l²i¹ qui³si³i³sen³-le⁴. ¹⁷ Sa³nta³ c²ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, c²oa⁴ qui³tso²: Ti⁴c²a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, nca⁴ je³nchoa¹ ma³chian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³. ¹⁸ C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³ Jesús nta³ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Galilea, tsa³ve³ jao² nts²e⁴, Simón xi³ Pedro n²mi²-ni³, cao⁴ Andrés xi³ ti⁴nts²e⁴-ni³. Tjio¹si¹c²a³tjen⁴jin³ na⁴ya³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³, nca⁴ jti⁴ ma³-le⁴ si¹c²en³. ¹⁹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nao¹³, c²oa⁴ an³ tsjoa³-no³ xa¹ nca³ c²oe¹xco¹³ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁰ Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³si³ca³tio² na⁴ya³-le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ²¹ C²oa⁴ qui³-sa³ ya⁴-ve⁴, nqui²jao² nts²e⁴ tsa³ve³, je² Jacobo xi³ n²ti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo, cao⁴ Juan

xi³ ti⁴nts⁷e⁴-ni³ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³ cao⁴ Zebedeo
xi³ n⁷ai³-le⁴, tjio¹v⁷e¹jcho³ na⁴ya³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴
qui³nchja⁴-le⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴ je² nti⁴ton⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³
chi³tso³-ve⁴ cao⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.
23 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷a³mjen³jin³jnta² Galilea,
tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ sinagoga ⁷mi² xi³
ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-ni³ en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³
ch⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ aon³-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
ve⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³nca³va³son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Jesús nca³qui³jnta² Siria, c⁷oa⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, je² xi³ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjin¹-
le⁴, xi³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ tjio¹fa³a¹, xi³ nai⁴2 tjio¹jin³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ ch⁷in³xin¹ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ to⁴cjio³ ya¹,
c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³-ni¹. 25 Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
Galilea qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Decápolis,
c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Judea, c⁷oa⁴
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ Jordán.

5

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Jesús ya⁴ ni³nto³
(Lc. 6:20-23)

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³mi³ ya⁴
ni³nto³. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴.

2 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴, tsa³ca³co¹ya³-
le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: 3 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴
cja³ya³con³, nca⁴ ts⁷e⁴ ni¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
nc⁷a³jmi³. 4 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ cji³ntia¹, nca⁴
je² xi³ coan⁴je³con³. 5 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³
i³nta³jin³, nca⁴ je² xi³ scoe¹cjoa⁴tjao² je² son³nte³-
vi⁴. 6 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ vao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³

fa³ti²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ coan⁴squi³.
 7 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³ma⁴con³, nca⁴ je² xi³
 s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². 8 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³
 tsje³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ scoe⁴ Ni³na¹. 9 Jo¹
 to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹, nca⁴ je² xi³
 ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oin¹-le⁴. 10 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ fa³⁷a¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴
 je² xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴. 11 Jo¹
 to⁴nta³-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 fi²tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴-
 no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tj¹n¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca³
 en¹nti³so³ nchja⁴. 12 T⁷e²tsjoao³-ta³con²³, c⁷oa⁴
 t⁷e²jnc³-ta³con²³, nca⁴ je² chji¹-no³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ coan⁴
 ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-
 le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ti¹tjon²
 tjio¹-no³.

*Na⁴xa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. L⁷i¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³
 (Mr. 9:49-50; Lc. 14:34-35)*

13 Jon² nio¹³ na⁴xa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² je²
 na⁴xa⁴ cha⁴jta³, jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³-ni³ c⁷oai⁴-
 le⁴ jta⁴. A³li² ti⁴jme³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴sa³ si⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴,
 ca²ti³ncha³ne² cho⁴ta⁴. 14 Jon² nio¹³ l⁷i¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³.
 Jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³son² ni³nto³ li²coi³
 coan⁴ s⁷e⁴⁷ma³. 15 Ni⁴ca³nti²-jin² s⁷e³t⁷a³⁷i¹,
 ni⁴ya⁴-jin² s⁷e³jna³nqui³-le⁴ jnc³ ca²xa⁴choa⁴,
 to⁴nca³ ya⁴² s⁷e³jna³son² jña³ sa³tio²son² ca³nti²,
 c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²⁷i³sen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³.
 16 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³⁷i³sen³-le⁴ l⁷i¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ xa¹nta³-no³, c⁷oa⁴
 c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-si¹ni³ N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³.

Jesús ja³⁷ai³ si¹jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³

17 A³li² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-jion²³ tsa² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²⁷e⁴ si³qui³xo²ya³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Li²coi³ je²⁷e⁴-nia³ nca³ si³qui³xo²ya³, to⁴nca³ je²⁷e⁴ si³jnc³-nia¹³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 18 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³⁷nte³, ni⁴jnc³-jin² letra, ni⁴jnc³-jin² choa⁴ xi³ cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴ nca³yi³je³. 19 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³nqui³ jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ na⁴cji³-sa³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴⁷nti¹ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. To⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴² xi³ c⁷oa⁴ti⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴co²ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 20 Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²xin³-no³, tsa² je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³ xi³ tsi² tsa² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ coan⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jt³

(Lc. 12:57-59)

21 Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ jo³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³: A³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin²³. Tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ si⁴²c⁷en³, cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. 22 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, tsa² jnc³ xi³ coan⁴jt³-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ en¹ts⁷en⁴, cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ sca¹-li² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴, cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l⁷i¹. 23 To⁴coi³, tsa² cjoa²⁷ai⁴coai⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴ ya⁴

son²xta², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ya⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-li² nca³ nts⁷ai⁴ tjin¹⁷i⁴tse¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴ t⁷a³tsi⁴, 24 t⁷e²jnai³ cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴ ya⁴t⁷a³ son²xta², c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³ ti¹tjon²-cjoan²la² ti⁴mi²yo⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷ai²³ nts⁷ai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ n³choai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²t⁷ai³ cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴⁷ni³. 25 Nti⁴ton⁴ cho⁴va²nta³-nio³ cao⁴ xi³ jti³que³-li², to⁴tjen⁴ nca³ ti³⁷mi³coai⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ jti³que³-li² li²coi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-si¹ni³li² xca²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xca²le⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-li² policia, c⁷oa⁴ sca⁴ni²s⁷en³-li² nto⁴ya¹. 26 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴ coi²tjo⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ cji³ne²-li⁴.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³

27 Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² cjoa⁴: A³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jin²³. 28 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ co³tsen³-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴² nca³ ma³xcai⁴²-le⁴, je³qui³si³cha³jnqui³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ je². 29 To⁴coi³ tsa² xcoi³ nca³qui²xi⁴ si¹cji³tson¹-li², ch⁷a⁴sjai³, ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³ t⁷a³xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ nca³ cha⁴ jnc³ ya²-le⁴ yao³-li⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ tsao⁴jin³-si¹ni³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l⁷i¹. 30 Tsa² ntsai⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴ si¹cji³tson¹-li², ti⁴cha¹t⁷ai³, ti⁴-c⁷e¹jna³ t⁷a³xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ nca³ cha⁴ jnc³ ya²-le⁴ yao³-li⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ tsao⁴jin³-si¹ni³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l⁷i¹.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsjion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴

31 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴, t⁷ai²-lai⁴ xon⁴ xi³ tsjion³-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴. 32 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² xi³ tsjion³

chjon⁴²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² xi³ to⁴?a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³,
je² cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ nca³ si¹cha³jnqui³ chjon⁴²-
le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ coi⁴xan³cao⁴ chjon⁴² xi³
qui³njon³-ve⁴, si¹cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴.

A³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² v⁷e¹

³³ C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je³qui³no²⁷yao²³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷in²-
le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³: A³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² v⁷ai²³.
Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oe¹chji¹-lai⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ en¹-li⁴
v⁷ai²³. ³⁴ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin²
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ v⁷ai²³ en¹-li⁴, ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³-jin²,
nca⁴ coi³ xi³ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁵ Ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-
jin² son³⁷nte³, nca⁴ coi³ jña³ vi³ncha¹ne² ntso⁴co⁴
Ni³na¹. Ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² Jerusalén, nca⁴ coi³ xi³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ n⁷ion¹
nc⁷a³. ³⁶ Ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jco⁴-jin² v⁷ai²³ en¹-li⁴, nca⁴
li²coi³ coan⁴-li² si⁴choai³ ni⁴si⁴jmai²³ jnco³ ntsja⁴.
³⁷ To⁴nca³ ca²ta³jaon³-li² tsa² jaon³-li², c⁷oa⁴ tsa²
mai³ mai³-li². Je² xi³ fa³⁷a³to³-sa³ je²-vi⁴, ya⁴²
nchoa¹-ni³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjjin¹.

Si⁴cjain¹-le⁴² xi³ ts⁷en⁴

(Lc. 6:27-30)

³⁸ Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴
n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³: Xi³ xcon⁴ ca²ta³si¹nca³jao³-ni³
xcon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴ ca²ta³si¹nca³jao³-ni³
ni⁴⁷ño⁴. ³⁹ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³: Ti⁴cjain¹-lao⁴³
xi³ ts⁷en⁴. To⁴sa³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³ ncjain³
nca³qui²xi⁴-li⁴, ti⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-lai⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³. ⁴⁰ Tsa²
jnco³ xi³ coa⁴jnqui³ya³t⁷ain³-li², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² scoe¹
na³jño³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³nqui³-lai⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-li⁴.
⁴¹ C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ s⁷in⁴²-li² nca³

cjin³ c²oin¹coai⁴, jao² ya³ c²oa⁴cji³ t²in³coai⁴. 42 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ si⁴je¹-li², t²ai²-lai⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa² jnco³ xi³ me³-le⁴ scoin³ya³t²a³-li², a³li² mai³-jin² ²mi²-lai⁴.

Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³²xi³jti³que³-na¹

(Lc. 6:32-36)

43 Qui³no²ya²-nio¹³ nca³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²:
Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ xi²nqui⁴, c²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³jti³chai³
xi³ jti³que³-li². 44 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-
no³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi³ jti³que³-no³,
ti⁴chi³con³t²aon³ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-no³, nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³
xi³ ch²ao³ ve³con³-no³, t²e²ts²oa³ntjao²³ xi³ ch²ao³
si¹cao⁴-no³, c²oa⁴ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³,
45 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴-si¹nio³ ²nti¹-le⁴ N²ai³-no³
xi³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³. Nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son²
ts²oi¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ ts²en⁴ c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
xi³ nta³. V²a³ne²-le⁴ jtsi¹ ja⁴son²-le⁴ je² xi³ qui²xi⁴
c²oa⁴ xi³ tsi² qui²xi⁴ tjio¹ma³. 46 Tsa² tsjoa³chao³ xi³
ma³tsjoa³que³-no³, jme¹-ni³ chji¹-no³. A³ tsi² c²oa⁴-ti⁴
n²iaon²³ jo³ s²in¹ xi³ v²e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. 47 C²oa⁴
tsa² to⁴je² nts²ao³ ni²ti²ntao³, jme¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³
n²iaon²³. A³ tsi² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ n²iaon²³ jo³ s²in¹ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ li² judío-jin². 48 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³mao³
nca³ jon², jo³-ni³ tsa² N²ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³
xi³ ña³qui³ qui²xi⁴-ni¹.

6

*Jesús va³co¹ya³ nca³ li² nqui³xcon⁴-jin² cho⁴ta⁴
c²oa⁴n²ian² cjoa⁴nta³-na¹*

1 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³ a³li² c²ia⁴-
jin² n²iaon²³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
scoe⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³. Tsa² c²oa⁴s²iaon⁴³,

li²coi³ tsjoa^{1-no}3 chji^{1-no}3 je² N'ai^{3-no}3 xi³ ti¹jna³
 nc⁷a³jmi³. ² C'ia⁴ nca³ c'oai⁴cjoa⁴tjao^{2-lai}4 limosna,
 a³li² čhjao^{3-jin}2 ni²cja^{3-ne}3 ti¹tjon^{2-lai}4 yao^{3-li}4, jo³
 s'in¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jao² ncjain¹ ya⁴ ni³ya³ xi³ sin-
 agoga ⁷mi², c'oa⁴ ya⁴jⁱⁿ3 nti⁴tsin⁴, jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ3 nca³
 cho⁴ta⁴ c'oa⁴sje³je³ya^{3-si}1ni³. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 xin^{3-no}3, nca³ je³tjin^{1-le}4 chji^{1-le}4. ³ C'ia⁴ nca³
 ji³ v'ai²³ limosna, ntsai⁴ nca³scon¹ li² je^{2-jin}2 ve³
 jme³ xi³ s'in¹ ntsai⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴, ⁴ jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ3 nca³ je²
 limosna-li⁴ c'oai⁴ma^{3-si}1ni³. C'oa⁴ N'ai^{3-li}4 xi³ ve³
 xi³ tji¹ma³, je² xi³ tsjoa¹son²tsen^{3-li}2 chji^{1-li}4.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴v'e²ts'oa³
(Lc. 11:2-4)

⁵ C'ia⁴ nca³ v'e²ts'oai³, a³li² c'oa^{4-jin}2 n'iaⁱⁿ23
 jo³ s'in¹ xi³ jao² ncjain¹, nca⁴ je² xi³ ma³tsjoa³que³
 xi³ v'e²ts'oai³ ⁷mi² ya⁴ ni³ya³ sinagoga, c'oa⁴ ya⁴
 cro^{2-le}4 calle, jme¹⁻ⁿⁱ3 nca³ c'oa^{4-s'in}2 scoe^{4-si}1ni³
 cho⁴ta⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin^{3-no}3, nca³ je³tjin¹⁻
 le⁴ chji^{1-le}4. ⁶ To⁴nca³ ji³, c'ia⁴ nca³ v'e²ts'oai³
 ti⁴tja¹s'ain³ t'a³xin², c'oa⁴ t'e²chjoai²³ xo⁴ntjoa^{4-li}4,
 t'e²ts'oai^{3-lai}4 N'ai^{3-li}4 xi³ ti¹jna³ma³, c'oa⁴ N'ai^{3-li}4
 xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹ma³, je² xi³ tsjoa¹son²tsen^{3-li}2 chji¹⁻
 li⁴. ⁷ C'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ v'e²ts'oai³, a³li² ti⁴coi^{3-jin}2ni³
 en¹ ni²chjain²³, jo^{3-s'in}2 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²,
 xi³ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ to⁴coi³ nca³ tse³ nchja⁴,
 nca³ coi³ xi³ coi⁴no¹ya³⁻ⁿⁱ3le⁴. ⁸ A³li² c'oa^{4-jin}2
 n'ia^{on}23 jo³ s'in¹ nca³ je², nca⁴ je² N'ai^{3-no}3 ve³
 nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen^{1-no}3, to⁴nqui³⁻ⁿⁱ3 nca³
 ni²jao¹³. ⁹ Jon² c'oi^{4-s'in}2 t'e²ts'oao³: N'ai^{3-na}4jin⁴
 xi³ ti³jnai³ nc⁷a³jmi³, ca²ta³ya³xcon¹ jan³ain^{1-li}4.
¹⁰ Ca²tji³nčhoa¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma^{3-li}4. C'oa⁴ca²ta³s'in¹

jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li², jo³-ni³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴s⁷in² i⁴ son³⁷nte³. 11 T⁷ai²-na³jin⁴ nio⁴x²ti²la⁴
 xi³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ma³chjen¹-na³jin⁴.
 12 Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-na³jin⁴ jme³ xi³ tjen⁴-na³jin⁴, jo³-
 s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ ni²cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴jin⁴ je² xi³
 qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ tsain⁴-jin⁴. 13 C⁷oa⁴ a³li² cha⁴ni²t⁷a³-
 jin²na³jin⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³
 ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-na³jin⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. Nca⁴ tsi⁴ ni¹
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³
 nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 14 C⁷ia⁴ tsa²
 jon² si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, je² N⁷ai³-no³
 xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-no³.
 15 To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴ je¹-le⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³ li²coi³ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-no³ je¹-no³.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

16 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ vi³yo³nchjaon³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²
 n⁷iaon²³ jo³ s⁷in¹ xi³ jao² ncjain¹ nca³ va³-le⁴
 ncjain¹. Je² si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ ncjain¹, nca³ me³-le⁴
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³ jo³-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa²
 cjen². Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je³tjin¹-
 le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. 17 To⁴nca³ ji³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ vi³jna³nchjain³,
 t⁷e²jjin³ si²ti⁴ ntsja⁴jcoi³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹ncjain⁴, 18 jme¹-ni³
 nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³li² cho⁴ta⁴, tsa² ti³jna³nchjain³,
 to⁴je² N⁷ai³-li⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ xi³ scoe⁴-li², c⁷oa⁴ je²
 N⁷ai³-li⁴ xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, je² xi³ tsjoa¹son²tsen³-li²
 chji¹-li⁴.

Chjoe¹xcoa¹ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ya⁴nc⁷a³jmi³

(Lc. 12:32-34)

19 A³li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-jin² v⁷e²xco¹³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-
 vi⁴, jña³ nca³ cho⁴qui³xo³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ntsjao¹

si¹qui³tson¹, c⁷oa⁴ jña³ nca³ che¹ va³cja¹nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ si¹che¹. 20 To⁴nca³ chjoe¹xco¹ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, jña³ nca³ tsi² cho⁴qui³xo³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ntsjao¹ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹, jña³ nca³ tsi² che¹-jin² xi³ va³cja¹nqui³, ni⁴ si¹che¹-jin². 21 Nca⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

Je² xcoan³² l'i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹

(Lc. 11:33-36)

22 Je² xcoan³² l'i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹ ni¹. Tsa² je² xcoin³ ña³qui³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ i³sen³ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴. 23 To⁴nca³ tsa² xcoin³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, njion² chon³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² je² l'i¹ xi³ ti¹jna³jn³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, to⁴cjoa⁴njion² ni¹, jo¹ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴njion²-ni³.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹

(Lc. 16:13)

24 Ni⁴²ya³-jin² xi³ jao² nai³-le⁴ ma³ si¹xa¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jti³que³ coan⁴ jnco³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³ tsjao³que³, c⁷oa⁴ coai⁴t'a³-le⁴ jnco³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³ ch⁷ao³ scoe⁴con³. A³li²coi³ coan⁴ ni²xa¹-lao⁴³ nca³ jao², Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹.

A³li² v'e²xcon¹-jin²-le⁴² yao³-na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹

(Lc. 12:22-31)

25 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: A³li² v'e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³, jme³ xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, jme³ xi³ s⁷io⁴³, ni⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ yao³-no³, jme³ xi³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³. A³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³,

c⁷oa⁴ je² yao³-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³.
 26 Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴ jin³sen¹,
 ni⁴v⁷e¹ntje²-jin² jno⁴, ni⁴v⁷e¹xco¹-jin², ni⁴vi³ncha³-
 jin² ya⁴ ni³nc⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³
 nc⁷a³jmi³, tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³. C⁷oa⁴ jon² nqui²sa⁴-
 sa³ chji¹-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². 27 ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴
 xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴nc⁷a³-sa³ yao³-le⁴ jnco³ nta³, nta³
 tsa² v⁷e²xcon¹-lao⁴³ yao³-no³. 28 Xi³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³,
 a¹-ni³ v⁷e²xcon¹-ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³. Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³
 na³xo¹jña¹, jo³-s⁷in² ma³jcha¹. A³li²coi³ si¹xa¹,
 ni⁴va¹a³-jin². 29 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nta³ tsa²
 Salomón, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, li²coi³
 tsa³c⁷a³cja¹-ni³ na³jño³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³
 na³xo¹-ve⁴. 30 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹c⁷a³cja¹
 je² xca⁴jña¹ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nchaon³-li⁴
 s⁷e⁴tsao³ya³ nca⁴ja¹nti¹, a³ tsi² si⁴c⁷a³cja¹-no³ jon²,
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³. 31 A³li²v⁷e²xcon¹-
 jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³, tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³ coi⁴xon¹³: Jme¹
 xi³ chi⁴ne⁴², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹ xi³ s⁷ioa⁴², a³xo⁴ jme¹
 xi³ ch⁷a²cja¹. 32 Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²
 xi³ va¹sjai³ je² cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴. Je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³
 ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ve³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. 33 To⁴nca³ ti¹tjon² ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³ je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oai⁴son²-no³.
 34 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² a³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nchaon³, nca⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴
 xi³ c⁷oe¹xcon¹-ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³. Ca²ta³ma³-ni³le⁴
 jnco¹jnco¹ ni⁴čhjin³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴.

A³li²je¹-jin²fa³ne²xi³c⁷a³
(Lc. 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ A³li² je¹-jin² fa³nao²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² je¹ coa⁴ne²-ni³no³. ² Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je¹ fa³nao²³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je¹ coa⁴ne²-ni³no³. C⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷e²cho⁴yao³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²cho⁴ya³-ni³no³. ³ A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹tsen³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² tje¹ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai⁴, to⁴nca³ je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ ya⁴ xcoin³ li²coi³ cho¹tsain³. ⁴ A³xo⁴ jo¹ c⁷oin¹-lai⁴ nts⁷ai⁴: Ti⁴jyo³-la⁴ i⁴tse¹nai¹³, c⁷oa³-sje²nquia³ je² tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoin³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³, to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³nqui³ ya¹qui³cho³ xcoin³. ⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ jao² ncjain¹ ni¹³ nca³ ji³, ch⁷a⁴sje³nqui³ ti¹tjon²cjoa²lai² je² ya¹qui³cho³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³nqui³ xcoin³, c⁷ia⁴ nta³ jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³nqui³ tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai⁴. ⁶ A³li² nia¹-jin² v⁷ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ tsje³, ni⁴ ya⁴-jin² ni²c⁷a³tsao³-lao⁴³ to³fa³nqui³-no³ chi⁴nca⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴ncha²ne²-si¹ni³ ntso⁴co⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³ nca³ si⁴²na³⁷ño¹-no³ nca³ jon².

Si⁴je¹, coi⁴jnchi¹sje³², si⁴cja³ne³t⁷a⁴²xo⁴ntjao⁴
(Lc. 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷ Ti⁴jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oai⁴-no³. Ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴sjai³-no³. Ti⁴cja³ne³t⁷ao³ xo⁴ntjao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjo¹⁷ai²-no³. ⁸ To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si¹je¹, v⁷ai²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ va³jnqui³sjai³, ma³sjai³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjao⁴, tjo¹⁷ai²-le⁴. ⁹ ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jn³jnco³-no³, tsa² nti¹-le⁴ si⁴²je¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, a³ la⁴jao⁴² tsjao¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² jti⁴ si⁴²je¹-le⁴, a³ ye⁴² tsjao¹-le⁴. ¹¹ Tsa² jon² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoaon³, ma³-no³ nca³ nta³ v⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ xti³-no³, je²

N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴-sa³
tse³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²nta³ je² xi³ si¹je¹-le⁴. 12 C⁷oa⁴-
s⁷in² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si¹cao⁴-no³
cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴-nio³ nca³ je². Coi³
cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xo⁴ntjao⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe²ya³
(Lc. 13:24)

13 Ti⁴tja¹s⁷en³-nio³ xo⁴ntjao⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe²ya³, nca³
te³ya³ xo⁴ntjao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ te³ya³ je² ntia⁴² xi³ fi²-ni³ jña³
nca³ cha⁴-jin³, c⁷oa⁴ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² xi³ ya⁴
fa³⁷a³s⁷en³. 14 Nca⁴ nch⁷oe²ya³ je² xo⁴ntjao⁴, c⁷oa⁴
xco¹ya³ je² ntia⁴² xi³ fi²-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴
choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ ya⁴ ma³sjai³-le⁴.

Ya¹ xi³ nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³
(Lc. 6:43-45; 13:25-27)

15 Nta³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² xi³ en¹nti³so³
nchja⁴ya³, xi³ fa³⁷ai³con³-no³ xi³ qui³jte¹jon³ čhjoa⁴
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ va³rre², to⁴nca³ ya⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nco³ya²-le⁴
tsen⁴² xcai⁴²-ni¹. 16 Cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
ve⁴. To³tse⁴² a³ tjoe¹jjin³-le⁴ na³⁷ya¹, a³xo⁴ to³ higo
a³ tjoe¹jjin³-le⁴ na³xo¹na³⁷ya¹. 17 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³
nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, to⁴nca³
je² ya¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³.
18 Jnco³ ya¹ xi³ nta³ li²coi³ ma³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³
cjoan³, ni⁴je²-jin² ya¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³
nta³. 19 Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² va³-le⁴ to³ xi³
nta³, ti³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e³jjin³ l⁷i¹. 20 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cao⁴
xa¹-le⁴ jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 21 Li²coi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ Señor,

Señor, tso²-na³. To⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³-s⁷en³.
 22 Ncjin² xi³ c⁷oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴-na³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴:
 Señor, Señor, a³ tsi² qui³no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴ qui³cha³⁷a²xin²-ni³⁴jjin⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³n⁷iain²⁴-jin⁴. 23 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ si³qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴: Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³⁷ve³xcon³-no³, ti⁴ncha³xin²-nao¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ ma³-no³ ni²xao¹³.

Xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³son² na⁴xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³son² tso⁴mi¹
 (Lc. 6:46-49)

24 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ nčh⁷oe¹ je² en¹-na⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, si³nc¹son²coa⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nta³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, nca³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³son² na⁴xi⁴. 25 C⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ts⁷a³ jt³si¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ nta¹je⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ ntjao⁴ⁿion¹, ja³⁷a³ne² nt⁷ia³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ chi³xo²ya³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³nta³son² na⁴xi⁴. 26 C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ nčh⁷oe¹ je² en¹-na⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, si³nc¹son²coa⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ chi⁴con¹, xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³son² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ jin³ tso⁴mi¹. 27 C⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ts⁷a³ jt³si¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ nta¹je⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ ntjao⁴ⁿion¹, ja³⁷a³ne² nt⁷ia³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ chi³xo²ya³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴² xi³ coan³ nca³ chi³xo²ya³. 28 C⁷oa⁴ coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³si³cje³ en¹-vi⁴, jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³. 29 Nca⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ nte³, li²coi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano-le⁴.

8

Jesús si¹nta³ jnco³ xi³ jtse¹ cji³
(Mr. 1:40-45; Lc. 5:12-16)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ ni³nto³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ² C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jtse¹ cji³ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Señor, tsa² me³-li², coan⁴ ni⁴tsje³-nai¹³. ³ C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³ Jesús, qui³si³cao⁴, qui³tso²: Me³-na³, ca²ta³ma³tsjai³. C⁷oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ coan³nta³ jtse¹-le⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Na²nta³-lai²³, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ ⁷mi²-lai⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷in³, ta⁴co²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai² cjoa⁴tjao² je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne² Moisés, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ je².

Jesús si¹nta³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴
so³nta²do⁴
(Lc. 7:1-10)

⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴ Capernaum, ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús jnco³ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴. ⁶ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, je² cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴ ti¹qui³jna³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-na⁴, to⁴cji³ ya¹ ni¹, n⁷ion¹ tao¹. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ si³nta³-nia¹³. ⁸ Qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ nt⁷ia³-na⁴. To⁴ti⁴no²cjoai⁴ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni³. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti²jna⁴ nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ tjin¹-na³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹nqui³-na³. C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ jnco³: T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ fi²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ xi³jnco³:

Nčhoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nčhoa^{1-ni¹}, c⁷oa⁴xin^{3-le⁴} cho⁴⁷nta^{3-na⁴}: C⁷oa⁴t⁷ia^{in⁴} je^{2-vi⁴}, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa^{4s⁷}in¹. 10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nčh⁷oe^{1-le⁴}, to⁴coan³xcon^{1-le⁴}, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso^{2-le⁴} xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui^{3-le⁴}: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin^{3-no³}, nca³ ni⁴jnc^{3-jin²} xi³ qui³sa³co^{3-na³} xi³ c⁷oa^{4-s⁷}in² nta³ ma³cjain^{1-le⁴} ya⁴ Israel. 11 C⁷oa⁴xin^{3-no³} nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴⁷ai^{1-ni³} ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo^{3-ni³} ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ca³ntjai^{2-ni³}, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ coa⁴tio^{4t⁷a³} cao⁴ Abraham, cao⁴ Isaac, cao⁴ Jacob ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma^{3-le⁴} nc⁷a³jmi³. 12 To⁴nca³ je²xti^{3-le⁴} xi³ tjen^{4-ni³} cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma^{3-ve⁴}, cjo⁴chon³sje³ jin³ njion² nti³tsin^{3-jan¹}. Ya⁴ squi¹⁷nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao² ni⁴⁷ño⁴. 13 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso^{2-le⁴} nca³jco^{4-le⁴} so³nta²do^{4-ve⁴}: T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ jo^{3-s⁷}in² nca³ coan³cjain^{1-li²}, c⁷oa^{4-s⁷}in² coi⁴tjo³son^{2-li²}. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta^{3-le⁴} ti⁴C⁷ia^{4-ni³} coan³nta³.

*Jesús si¹nta³ na⁴cha^{1-le⁴} Pedro
(Mr. 1:29-34; Lc. 4:38-41)*

14 C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ Jesús ya⁴ nt⁷ia^{3-le⁴} Pedro, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je² na⁴cha^{1-le⁴} nca³ ti¹qui³jna³ nca³ ch⁷in³nt⁷ai⁴ tjin^{1-le⁴}. 15 C⁷oa⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ ntsja³ chjon^{42-ve⁴}, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³xin^{2-le⁴} nt⁷ai^{4-ve⁴}. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen^{4-ni³}, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³sin^{3-ni³}le⁴. 16 Nca³ je³coan³xon^{2-ni³}, ja³⁷ai³cao^{4-le⁴} Jesús ncjin² ma^{3-ni³} xi³ nai⁴² tjio¹jin^{3-le⁴}. Tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² nai^{42-ve⁴} xi³ cao⁴ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, 17 jme^{1-ni³} nca³ coi⁴tjo³son^{2-si¹ni³} je² xi³ qui³tso² Isaiás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Ti⁴je² qui³scoe^{1-ni³} ch⁷in^{3-na¹}, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴ cjoa⁴⁷aon^{3-na¹}.

*Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús
(Lc. 9:57-62)*

18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tse³ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ja³7a³to³t⁷a³ xi³ncoa³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. 19 C⁷oa⁴ ja³7ai³con³-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, cjo¹i¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oin¹. 20 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² ni⁴nta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nqui³jao³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³nc⁷a³ tjin¹-le⁴ tje¹, to⁴nca³ je² 7nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsin²-le⁴ 7nte³-jin² jña³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. 21 Nqui²jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, t⁷ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cjo¹i¹c⁷e³ñe³ n⁷ai³-na⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nçhoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Je² xi³ tjio¹c⁷en³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹ñai³ c⁷en³-le⁴.

*Jesús v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴xcon¹
(Mr. 4:35-41; Lc. 8:22-25)*

23 C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴ chi³tso³. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 24 Coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ne² ntjao⁴xcon¹ ja⁴jin³ nta¹chi³con³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ je² chi³tso³ ña³qui³ tsa³c⁷e¹⁷ma³-ni³ nta¹xo¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Jesús qui³jna³fe². 25 C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Señor, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-na³jin⁴ nca³ je³ti³ncha³m⁷ain³-jin⁴. 26 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ vi³jcon³-si¹nio³, cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³, coan³nta³chon³-ni³. 27 C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jo¹ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² ntjao⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴

(Mr. 5:1-20; Lc. 8:26-39)

28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ jan¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos, ya⁴ qui³sa³te³cjao³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ ji³tjo³jin³-ni³ tsjo¹, n⁷ion¹ ts⁷en⁴, jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ ja³a³ ntia⁴²-ve⁴. 29 Coe⁴-ni³ qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, Jesús, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. A³ ca²fa²ai² c⁷ai²-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³. 30 Cjin³ tjio¹jtin¹-le⁴ nca³ je², chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³cjen². 31 C⁷oa⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Tsa² cha³a²xin²-na³jin⁴, t⁷ai²nte³-na³jin⁴ nca³ coa⁴nqui¹-ni³jin⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹jtin¹ chi⁴nca⁴. 32 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³. Ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ ña³jtin¹ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³jen³nqui³ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsao³jin³ nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ c⁷en³jin³ na³nta¹. 33 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³nta³ chi⁴nca⁴. Ja³ai³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ coan³ ts⁷e⁴ chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 34 C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ ji³tjo³con³-le⁴ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³ ya⁴nte³-le⁴.

9

1 C⁷ia⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴ chi³tso³, ja³a³to³t⁷a³ xi³ncoa³-ni³, ja³ai³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. 2 Coe⁴-ni³ ja³ai³cha³ni²-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ qui³jna³son² na⁴chan³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús

jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je², qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. Ji³, [?]nti¹ti³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-li², qui³cha³t⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴. ³ Coe⁴-ni³ tj¹in¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ti¹nchja⁴aon³-ni³. ⁴ Tsa³ve³ Jesús cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷ao³ ni²cja³ai³tsjen³j³in³-si¹nio³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁵ Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³, tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Qui³cha³t⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, ti⁴to²mjin³. ⁶ Coi³ cjoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tj¹in¹-le⁴ [?]nte³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ nca³ si⁴2cha³t⁷a³ je¹, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³-ni³ ya⁴ ni³7ya³-li⁴. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, qui³ ya⁴ ni³7ya³-le⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Jesús nchja⁴ le⁴ Mateo

(Mr. 2:13-17; Lc. 5:27-32)

⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³7a³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴ Jesús, tsa³ve³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ [?]mi² Mateo, xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ jña³ s⁷e³ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷oi⁴ coan³ nca³ Jesús ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya³ ni³7ya³, coe⁴-ni³ ja³7ai³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴. Tsa³ca³tio²t⁷a³cao⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ coi³-vi⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cjen²cao⁴-si¹ni³ je² Maestro-no³ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ña³

taon⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴-ve⁴. ¹² Qui³nč⁷oe¹ Jesús, qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ tjio¹, li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, to⁴je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ¹³ Ta⁴nquion¹³, tso²c⁷oa⁴, cho¹t⁷a³yao³ jo³ tso²-ni³: Cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ me³-na³, a³li² je²-jin² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-nao¹³, nca⁴ tsin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui²xi⁴-jin² je²⁷e⁴ nchja²³-le⁴, to⁴je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹, nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³
(Mr. 2:18-22; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ vi³yo³nchjan³-si¹ni³jin⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ li²coi³ va³tio²nchjan³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coan⁴²-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³ vi³xan³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴va³, tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ xi³ x⁷in⁴. To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴nchjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ coi⁴tjo³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ coa⁴tio⁴nchjan². ¹⁶ A³li²⁷ya³ xi³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³ v⁷e¹jcho³ cao⁴ i⁴tse¹ na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴. Je² na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ v⁷e¹jnta³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ xi³jnta² jña³ nca³ tjon³ya³. ¹⁷ Ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin² s⁷in¹ nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ s⁷e³ya³ čhjoa⁴ jchi¹nca³, nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ s⁷in¹ cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi¹jnta¹-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ vino-ve⁴ xi¹jten⁴-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ cha⁴ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴. To⁴nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ma³ s⁷e³ya³ čhjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ tjio¹ nca³ jao².

xi³ qui³si³cao⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mr. 5:21-43; Lc. 8:40-56)

18 Tjen⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴,
 coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ja³⁷ai³, c²oa⁴
 tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³tso²: ⁷nti¹tso²ti³-
 na⁴ s⁷a⁴cjoan² je³c⁷en³. To⁴nca³ n³choai¹³,
 ta³jna³son²-lai⁴ ntsai⁴, c²oa⁴ c²oe¹jna³con³-
 ni³. 19 Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴. 20 Coe⁴-
 ni³ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ je³coan³ te³jao² no¹ nca³
 ti¹ve³ njin¹. Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ja³⁷ai³ ca³sen²čhian³
 ja⁴jton⁴ ya¹ts⁷in³ Jesús, qui³si³cao⁴ tjon² na³jño³-le⁴,
 21 nca³ c²oi⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴:
 Tsa² to⁴je²-cjoan² na³jño³-le⁴ si³coa⁴, coan⁴nta³-
 nia¹³. 22 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³, tsa³ve³
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² c²oa⁴-jin² ma³-li²,
⁷nti¹na⁴². Coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-
 ni³. C²oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ coan³nta³ ti⁴coi³-ni³
 hora. 23 C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Jesús ni³⁷ya³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹si¹cja³ne³
 čhjao³xo⁴vi¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴si³ tjio¹ma³s⁷in¹.
 24 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴ncha³xion²³, nca³ tso²ti³-ve⁴
 li²coi³ qui³jna³c⁷en³, to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹. C²oa⁴ jo³
 to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús nca³ts⁷i³. 25 C²ia⁴ nca³
 cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³ni²qui³tjo³ nti³tsin³, Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
 qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ tso²ti³-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴
 tso²ti³-ve⁴. 26 Ts⁷a³tji³vi¹son² en¹ nca³qui³jnta² ya⁴
⁷nte³-ve⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³.

Jao² xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³

27 C²oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³-ni³ Jesús ya⁴-ve⁴, jao² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴,
 qui³tso²: Jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-na³jjin⁴, ji³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David.

28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ xi³ xca⁴ c⁷io³, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³c⁷jain¹-no³ nca³ coan⁴-na³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ je²-vi⁴. Je² qui³tso²: Jaon³, Señor. 29 C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ xcon⁴ nca³ je², qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³c⁷jain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³-no³. 30 Je² xcon⁴ nca³ je² qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³-ni³. Jesús n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, qui³tso²: Nta³ ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³s⁷e³jin³-le⁴. 31 C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ nca³ je², qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² ya⁴ ?nte³-ve⁴.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ coan³ qui³nchja⁴

32 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³xin² je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³-ve⁴, qui³nchja⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³⁷ya³² cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴coan³ i⁴ ?nte³ Israel. 34 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²: T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nai⁴² v⁷a³sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³.

N⁷ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹, to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹

35 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús ts⁷a³mjen³jin³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ nqui³chao³, tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³ ch⁷in³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³⁷aon³-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. 36 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², coan³ma⁴que³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹tsao³va³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³xin² tjio¹, jo³-ni³ va³re²

xi³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ co³⁷nta³. 37 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, n⁷ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹, to⁴nca³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹. 38 T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jcha¹-ve⁴, nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹-le⁴.

10

Jesús si¹ca³sen¹ xi³ te³jao²-vi⁴

(Mr. 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Lc. 6:12-16; 9:1-6)

1 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin²-si¹ni³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ si⁴²nta³ nca³yi³je³ ch⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a² cho⁴ta⁴. 2 C⁷oi⁴ ⁷mi² je² te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴: Je² xi³ ti¹tjon², Simón, je² xi³ ⁷mi²-ni³ Pedro; c⁷oa⁴ Andrés xi³ nts⁷e⁴; Jacobo xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo; cao⁴ Juan xi³ nts⁷e⁴. 3 Felipe, cao⁴ Bartolomé; Tomás, cao⁴ Mateo xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³; Jacobo xi³ ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, cao⁴ Lebeo xi³ ⁷mi²-ni³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Tadeo. 4 Simón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cananita; cao⁴ Judas Iscariote xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. 5 Je² xi³ te³jao²-vi⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ qui³tso²: Ntia⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² a³li² ma³nquin¹-jion²³, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos a³li² vi³tja³s⁷en³-jion²³. 6 To⁴nca³ to⁴sa³ ta⁴nqui¹chon³-lao⁴³ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. 7 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³ma³nquion¹³,

ti⁴no²cjoa⁴yao³, c⁷oi⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ je³n³choa¹ ma³χ³chian³. 8 Ti⁴ntao³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, ti⁴tsjao³ xi³ jtse¹ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, ti⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi³ cjo³c⁷en³, ti⁴chon³sje³jion³ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. To⁴cjoa⁴tjao² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³, to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² t⁷ai²-nio³. 9 A³li² taon⁴si³ne²-jin², ni⁴taon⁴č³choa³-jin², ni⁴qui⁴cha⁴si³ne²-jin² chjoao¹³ xi³ vi³nchao³ xi³jsa³-no³, 10 ni⁴na⁴⁷ya³-jin² ch⁷ao²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti⁴², ni⁴jao²-jin² chi⁴nca³ ch⁷a²cjao¹³, ni⁴jte¹-jin² fa³yao³, ni⁴ya¹ni³se³-jin² ch⁷ao²³, nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹, va³quin²-le⁴ nio⁴-le⁴. 11 To⁴jña³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ a³xo⁴ nqui³chao³ jña³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, cho⁴na³nquo³ ⁷ya³ xi³ scoe⁴tjao²-no³. Ya⁴ to⁴jnc³ c⁷a² ti⁴yo³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nca¹nio³. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ni³⁷ya³, ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³. 13 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² ni³⁷ya³ scoe⁴tjao²-no³, nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³tio² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² scoe⁴tjao²-no³, ca²ta³cha³jin³ cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³-no³. 14 C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³, ni⁴cjoi⁴nč⁷oe¹-jin² en¹-no³, t⁷e²cha³jon³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-ve⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. 15 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, cho⁴ta⁴ Sodoma cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Gomorra nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ coi³ ni⁴č³hjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³.

Cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹

(Mr. 9:41; Lc. 6:40; 12:2-9, 11-12, 49-53; 14:26-27)

16 Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² ya⁴jin³-le⁴ tsen⁴². Cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ye⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa²

ni⁴se³paloma. 17 Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹t⁷a³-no³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ya³ ni³⁷ya³sinagoga coa⁴²-no³. 18 C⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ coai⁴cao⁴-no³ gobernador cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³ en¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 19 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-no³, a³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² a³xo⁴ jme³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³, nca³ ti⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ c⁷oi⁴-no³ jo³-s⁷in² coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³, 20 nca⁴ tsi² tsa² jon² xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³, to⁴je² Espiritu-le⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ nchja⁴jin³-no³ nca³ jon². 21 C⁷oa⁴ nts⁷e⁴ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³. 22 C⁷oa⁴ coan⁴jt³ique³-no³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. 23 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, ti⁴yo¹³ jña³ xin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴cje³ fe³t⁷a³-jin²ni³no³ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴mao⁴³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Israel. 24 Je² xi³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴, li²coi³-jin² nqui²-sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² cho⁴⁷nta³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Nai³-le⁴. 25 To⁴ma³-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³-le⁴ maestro-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ma³-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³-le⁴ Nai³-le⁴. Tsa² Beelzebú tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. 26 A³li² vi³jcon³-jin²lao⁴³, nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹jtsa³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²

jcha⁴son²tsen³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹ma³,
 c²oa⁴-s²in² jcha⁴-le⁴. 27 Je² xi³ c²oa⁴xin³ma²³-no³,
 ya⁴ jña³ i³sen³ c²oa⁴ti⁴xon¹³ nca³ jon². C²oa⁴ je² xi³
 no²⁷ya²che¹-nio³, n²ion¹ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-nio³ sa³nta³
 son²nc⁷a³ nt⁷ia³. 28 C²oa⁴ a³li² vi³jcon³-jin²lao⁴³ je²
 xi³ si¹c⁷en³ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ li²coi³
 coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³. To⁴je² ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴³ xi³ ma³-le⁴
 si¹qui³xo²ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ cao⁴ yao³-na¹ ya⁴ jña³ nca³
 ti¹ti²l⁷i¹. 29 A³ tsi² tsa² sa³te¹na³ jao² ni⁴se³nti¹ nca³
 to⁴jnc³ nti¹taon⁴. Nta³ tsa² c²oa⁴tjin¹, ni⁴jnc³-jin²
 nca³ je² ca³t⁷a³na³nqui³, tsa² tsi² tsa² jyo³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-
 no³. 30 Nta³ tsa² ntsja⁴jco³ tjio¹xqui⁴ nca³yi³je³.
 31 C²oa⁴-s²in² a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, nca³ nqui²sa⁴
 chji¹-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ncjin² ni⁴se³nti¹.
 32 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 nca³ ts⁷an⁴, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ tsen³ c²oa⁴xian¹³ nca³
 ts⁷an⁴, nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³.
 33 C²oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 nca³ tsi² ts⁷an⁴, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ c²oa⁴xian¹³ nca³ tsi²
 ts⁷an⁴, nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³.
 34 A³li² ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-jion²³ tsa² nch⁷an¹ tjin¹ xi³
 je²⁷e⁴ si³c⁷e¹jna²³-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. A³li²coi³ je²⁷e⁴
 nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna²³ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹, to⁴cjoa⁴jchan¹
 xi³ je²⁷e⁴ si³c⁷e¹jna²³. 35 Coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ je² ti³-ve⁴ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ n⁷ai³-
 le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ tso²ti³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ xi³ na⁴-le⁴,
 c²oa⁴ xi³ ja⁴⁷nta³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ xi³ na⁴cha¹-le⁴.
 36 C²oa⁴ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹
 ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. 37 Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tsjoa³que³ n⁷ai³-le⁴
 cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴
 nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷an⁴. C²oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tsjoa³que³

ʔnti¹-le⁴ a³xo⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, li²coi³
 va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ tsʔan⁴. 38 Cʔoa⁴ je² xi³
 tsi² scoe¹ cro²-le⁴ nca³ nta³ coai⁴tʔa³-na³, li²coi³
 va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ tsʔan⁴. 39 Je² xi³ va¹sjai³ jo³-sʔin²
 vʔe¹jna³tjao² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴cha³-ni¹, cʔoa⁴ je²
 xi³ si⁴cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴tʔa³tsʔan⁴, coan⁴sjai³-
 ni³le⁴. 40 Je² xi³ nta³ ve³tjao²-no³ nca³ jon², cʔoa⁴-
 ti⁴ ve³tjao²-na³ nca³ an³. Cʔoa⁴ je² xi³ ve³tjao²-
 na³ nca³ an³, cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ ve³tjao² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-
 na³. 41 Je² xi³ ve³tjao² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³
 tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ve³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³
 tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹, chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³
 tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹ to⁴nco¹son²-sʔin² cʔoi⁴-le⁴. Cʔoa⁴
 je² xi³ ve³tjao² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ ve³ nca³
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 to⁴nco¹son²-sʔin² cʔoi⁴-le⁴. 42 Cʔoa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴
 xi³ tsjoa¹ ʔi⁴tse¹-le⁴ na³nta¹ jnco³ ʔnti¹x³ti³-vi⁴, nca⁴
 je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³
 ni⁴ʔi⁴tse¹-jin² si⁴cha³ chji¹-le⁴.

11

*Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ le⁴ Juan Bautista ji³cho²com³-le⁴ Jesús
 (Lc. 7:18-35)*

1 Cʔoi⁴coan³-ni³ cʔia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³ je² xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³-
 ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, qui³ ca³co¹ya³, cʔoa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsʔe⁴. 2 Je² Juan xi³ ti¹jna³
 nto⁴ya¹, cʔia⁴ nca³ qui³nchʔoe¹ je² xi³ qui³sʔin³
 Cristo, jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴.
 3 Qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³ cjo⁴i⁴nch³oa³, a³xo⁴
 cho¹ya³-lai⁴jin⁴ xi³ cja⁴ʔai¹. 4 Cʔoa⁴ qui³nchja⁴

Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ Juan cjoa⁴ xi³ ti³no²⁷yao²³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ti³⁷yao³.
 5 Je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ ma³tsen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹ cjoan³ v⁷e¹ma³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jtse¹ cjoan³ ma³tsje³jon³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jta³ya³ ma³ nčh⁷oe¹-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³ fa³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ tjio¹ ti¹no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 6 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ni²qui³tson¹ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴.
 7 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³ nca³ je², tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ Jesús nca³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan: Jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³ ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. A³ jnco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ si¹tin²ya³ ntjao⁴. 8 To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cjoan³ na³jño³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ se¹xcon¹ cjoan³, ya⁴ tjio¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 9 To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Jaon³, an³ xin³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 Je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³-ni³: Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹, xi³ coa⁴²nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² ntia⁴²-li⁴. 11 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ tsin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan Bautista. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ma³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². 12 Sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Juan Bautista sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti¹fa³⁷a¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³

cjoe¹. 13 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ Juan. 14 Tsa² me³-no³ nca³ chjoe¹tjao²³, je² ni¹ Elías xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. 15 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. 16 [?]ya¹-ni³ve⁴⁷ni³ xi³ si³nco¹son²coa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ tjio¹ nti⁴tsin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjio¹nchja⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. 17 Xi³ tso²: Qui³ni²cji³⁷nta¹-lai²jⁱⁿ⁴ čhja³xo⁴vi¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chao²³. Qui³chi³⁷ntia¹-lai²jⁱⁿ⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chi³⁷ntiao¹³. 18 Nca⁴ ja³⁷ai³ Juan xi³ ni⁴tsa³cjen²-jin², ni⁴qui³ts⁷i³-jin². C⁷oa⁴ tso² cho⁴ta⁴: Nai⁴² xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ³ ti¹jna³jⁱⁿ³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 19 Ja³⁷ai³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjen², xi³ [?]vi³. C⁷oa⁴ tso² cho⁴ta⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ cjen², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ [?]vi³ vino, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² ma³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xti³-le⁴.

si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
(Lc. 10:13-16)

20 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, jña³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹, nca⁴ tsi² qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: 21 Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ nca³ ji³, Corazín. Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ nca³ ji³, Betsaida. Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ tsaon⁴³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴ Tiro, tsa² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴ Sidón, je³co²tse³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cao⁴

na³ño³-na³xa¹ cao⁴ chao³l'i¹. 22 To⁴coi³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ Tiro, cao⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Sidón, nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ s'e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jon² je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s'e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³. 23 C'oa⁴ ji³, Capernaum, a³ mi³nc'a³-ni¹ sa³nta³ nc'a³jmi³. Sa³nta³ nte³cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ sca⁴jjin³. Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴coan³ ya⁴ tsi⁴, tsa² c'oa⁴coan³ ya⁴ Sodoma, to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ sa³nta³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. 24 To⁴coi³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ya⁴ nte³ Sodoma nqui²sa⁴ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñ'ain³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ji³, je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s'e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³.

*Jesús si¹c'e¹yo³cja¹ya³-na¹
(Lc. 10:21-22)*

25 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³, N'ai³, Nai³ xi³ tsi⁴ nc'a³jmi³, xi³ tsi⁴ son³nte³, nca³ ji³ tsa³c'e²jna³ma³-lai⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³ca³co²son²tsen³-lai⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ xti³. 26 Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³, N'ai³, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in²coan³me³-li². 27 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ an³ qui²tsjoa³-na³ N'ai³-na⁴. To⁴je² xi³ N'ai³ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ nti¹, ni⁴ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ ve³. To⁴je² xi³ nti¹ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ N'ai³, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ je² nti¹ me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³-le⁴. 28 N'choa¹chon³-nao¹³ nca³ts'io³ xi³ n'ion¹ ti³ni²xao¹³, c'oa⁴ xi³ tse³ ch'a¹ ti³ch'ao²³, nca³ an³ xi³ si³c'e¹yo³cja¹ya³-no³. 29 Tja³ya³son²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ yugo xi³ ts'an⁴, cho¹t'a³yao³ xi³ ts'an⁴, nca³ nt'e¹-nia¹³, c'oa⁴ yo⁴ma⁴ cja³coan³. C'oa⁴ sa⁴co²-no³ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 30 Nca⁴ yugo-na⁴ a³li²ñ'ain³-jin², c'oa⁴ tja⁴-ni¹ ch'a¹-na⁴.

12

Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³scoe¹ trigo ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³
(Mr. 2:23-28; Lc. 6:1-5)

¹ Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ tso²va³jjin³ Jesús jña³ cji³ntje² tso³jmi². C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³vao³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹ trigo, c⁷oa⁴ qui³squi³ne³. ² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ c⁷oa⁴tjio¹s⁷in¹ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tjo³nte³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ³ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴3 jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ David, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-le⁴, cao⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ⁴ Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ ni³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ncha³tsen³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ li²coi³ qui³tjo³nte³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³cjen², ni⁴qui³tjo³nte³-jin²le⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio², to⁴je²-cjoan²ni¹ na⁴mi³-ve⁴. ⁵ A³xo⁴, a³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴3 ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ je² na⁴mi³-ve⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ li²coi³ ve³xcon¹ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin². ⁶ An³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ i⁴-vi⁴, je² ni¹ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² yo⁴nco⁴. ⁷ To⁴nca³ tsa² coan³cho⁴ya³-no³ tsa²cai³ jo³ tso²-ni³ je²-vi⁴: Cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ me³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ a³li² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³-nao¹³jjin². C⁷ia⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-ni³lao⁴3 tsa²cai³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin². ⁸ Nca⁴ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Nai³-le⁴ ma³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³
(Mr. 3:1-6; Lc. 6:6-11)

⁹ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ ni³ya³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁰ Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³

jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t²a³ jnco³ ntsja³, c²oa⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: A³ tjo³nte³-ni¹ nca³ si¹nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. To⁴coi³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ma³ va³jnqui³ya³t²ain³-si¹ni³. 11 C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ²ya¹-ni³ jon², xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ va³rre², tsa² ya⁴ sca⁴s²en³ jnco³ nca⁴jao⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, a³ tsi² tsa² scoe¹-ni³, c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴sje³-ni³. 12 Nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnco³ va³rre². C²oa⁴-s²in² tjo³nte³-ni¹ nca³ nta³ n²ian² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 13 C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Tjain³ ntsai⁴. C²oa⁴ tsa³cjen¹, c²oa⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ ntsja³ jo³-ni³ xi³jnco³. 14 C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ qui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴2c²en³.

Je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹j³in³.

15 To⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. Qui³si³nta³ nca³ts²i³. 16 C²oa⁴ je² n²ion¹ tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴, 17 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ xi³ qui³tso² Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tso²: 18 Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴nta³-na⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³a³jian³. Je² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³tsjoa³j³in³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. C²oe³jna³son²-le⁴ je² espíritu-na⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 19 Li²coi³ scan³, ni⁴squi¹ntia¹xa¹-jin², ni⁴7ya³-jin² xi³ ²ncho² calle cjo⁴i⁴nčh²oe¹-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴. 20 Je² ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ chi³cjan³, li²coi³ sco¹t²ao¹. Je² xca⁴ xi³ to⁴tjo³nti⁴, li²coi³ si⁴2qui³ts²ao² sa³nta³ nca³

coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin².

Tsa² jnco³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴
(Mr. 3:19-30; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ xca⁴ cji³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³nta³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cji³ qui³nchja⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴. 23 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: A³ je²-vi⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ David tso²c⁷oa⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: To⁴cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴to⁴-nai⁴², ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ v⁷a³sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³. 25 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ma³ jao² ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, fi³tson³ya². C⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ a³xo⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ jao² ya³ ma³-ni³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹, li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oe¹yo³-ni³. 26 Tsa² Satanás v⁷a³sje³xin² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Satanás, jao² ya³ ma³-ni³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Jo¹-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³-ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. 27 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² an³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú v⁷a³sje³xian²³ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴, ja⁴xti³-no³ ?ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je² xti³-no³ xca²le⁴ coan⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 28 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² an³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, v⁷a³sje³xian²³ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ja³ai³-no³ nca³ jon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 29 Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³

cjoa⁴⁷a³s²en³-ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, nca³ si⁴²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² ti¹tjon² v⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. C⁷ia⁴² si⁴²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 30 Je² xi³ tsi² fi²t⁷a³-na³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-na³. Je² xi³ tsi² tsa² v⁷e¹xco¹cao⁴-na³, v⁷e¹tsao³va³. 31 To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Nca³yi³je³ je¹ a³xo⁴ cjoa⁴⁷aon³ cha^{4t}a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je² Espíritu-ve⁴, li²coi³ cha^{4t}a³-le⁴. 32 C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha^{4t}a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ cha^{4t}a³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. 33 T⁷e²ntjao²³ ya¹ xi³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nta³ to³ va³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ t⁷e²ntjao²³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ nta³ to³-le⁴. To^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ to³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-ni³le⁴ ya¹-ve⁴. 34 Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-no³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³ ts⁷aon⁴³. Nca⁴ je² xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, coi³ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ntso⁴⁷va³². 35 Je² xi³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴, cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 36 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴coi³-ni³ tsjoa¹ coi²nta⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. 37 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-li⁴ coi²tjo⁴qui²xi⁴-ni³. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-li⁴ sca⁴ne²-li² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ si¹je¹ choa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Jesús

(Lc. 11:24-26; 29-32)

38 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ c⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, me³-na³jin⁴

nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴ jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ tsi⁴. 39 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³, si¹je¹ choa⁴, to⁴nca³ choa⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴, to⁴je² choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 40 Nca⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ jan² ni⁴tjen⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Jonás ya³ ts⁷oa⁴ jnco³ jti⁴je³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jan² ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ jan² ni⁴tjen⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³jin³ na³nqui³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 41 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nínive coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴²ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Nca⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Jonás, c⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Jonás. 42 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, je² reina xi³ ts⁷e⁴ sur cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴²ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Nca⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ jña³ nca³ fe³⁷t⁷a³-ni³ son³⁷nte³, nca³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ Salomón. C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Salomón. 43 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ ji³tjo³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tso²⁷va³ jña³ nca³ ⁷nte³qui³xi², va¹sjai³ jña³ nca³ si¹cja¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³sjai³-le⁴. 44 C⁷ia⁴ tso²: Cjoi¹-nca¹nia³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ia³-na⁴ jña³ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷ai³ to⁴cji³tia³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je³qui³sa³te²cha², c⁷oa⁴ je³coan³nta³chon³. 45 C⁷ia⁴ fi², c⁷oa⁴ nčhoa¹cao⁴ nqui²ña³to³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³, ya⁴ va³tio². Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ ma³ cjoan³ xi³ fe³⁷t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹tjon².

C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.

Na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 3:31-35; Lc. 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹fa¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ tjio¹nti³tsin³, nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴cao⁴. ⁴⁷ C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ na⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷ai³ tjio¹ nti³tsian³². Me³-xo¹le⁴ cjoa⁴cao⁴-li². ⁴⁸ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ nts⁷e³. ⁴⁹ C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³vi⁴ je² xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nts⁷e³. ⁵⁰ To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ s⁷in⁴² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³, je²-ve⁴ xi³ nts⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ti²chja³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ na⁴-na⁴.

13

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴

(Mr. 4:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ni³ya³ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e²jna³ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. ² Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴, sa³nta³ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ jnco³ chi³tso³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³tio²ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. ³ C⁷oa⁴ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² qui³nchja⁴ni³le⁴, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴, qui³ co³jnti². ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹co³jnti², tjin¹ c⁷a³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ ja³ai³ ni⁴se³, tsa³cjen². ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ qui³tsao³ jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, jña³ nca³ to⁴choa³ na³nqui³ chon³. Coan³ntje² nti⁴ton⁴, coi³ nca³ tsi² tse³ ni³nte³ xi³

tjin¹-le⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ ts⁷oi¹, qui³ti², c⁷oa⁴ qui³xi², coi³ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-jin². 7 C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tsao³j³in³ na³ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² na³ya¹-ve⁴ chi³so², tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²j³in³-le⁴. 8 C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ nta³ na³nqui³ qui³tsao³j³in³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ ntje⁴-le⁴, tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ jnco³ ciento, tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ jan² can³, tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ can³te². 9 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³.

A³-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² fa¹cao⁴-ni³ Jesús
(Mr. 4:1 10-12; Lc. 8:9-10; 10:23-24)

10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³lai⁴. 11 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: Nca⁴ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ nca³ jchao⁴³ cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, to⁴nca³ je², li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴. 12 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴tse³sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, tjo¹xin²-le⁴. 13 To⁴coi³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² fa²cao⁴-nia³, nca⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹ve³, li²coi³ ve³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹nch⁷oe¹, li²coi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, ni⁴ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²ni³le⁴. 14 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je² cji³ma³jnco³-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Isaías t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tso²: Xo⁴ño³ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-nio³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ ti³cho²tsaon³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jchao⁴³. 15 Nca⁴ je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴ je³n⁷ion¹ coan³nchja¹, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ ñ⁷ain³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ xcon⁴ to⁴sa³-sa³ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²nqui³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-ni³ xcon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjo⁴nch⁷oe¹-ni³ xo⁴ño³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴

ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ an³ si³nta³-nia³. 16 To⁴nca³ jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xcon³ xi³ tsaon⁴³, nca³ ma³tsen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³. 17 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ncjin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan³me³con³ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² xi³ ti³cho²tsen³-lao⁴³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³. Coan³me³con³ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² xi³ ti³no³⁷yao²³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹.

*Jesús si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³jo³tso²ni³cjoa⁴xco¹son²ve⁴
(Mr. 4:13-20; Lc. 8:11-15)*

18 Ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jon², jo³ tso²-ni³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴. 19 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴, fa³⁷ai³ je² xi³ ts⁷en⁴, fa³⁷ai³ cja¹⁷a³-le⁴ je² xi³ s⁷e³ntje² ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ma³ntje² ntai³ ntia⁴². 20 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ntje²jⁱⁿ³ la⁴jao⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹, c⁷oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ cjoe¹-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjao³. 21 To⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴ ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴jnc³ tjo² fa³⁷a³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, a³xo⁴ tjⁱⁿ¹ xi³ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-vi⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ tsjion¹ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ntje²jⁱⁿ³ na³⁷ya¹, je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ cjoa⁴va³ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹ ts⁷e⁴ coi³ ni⁴ch⁷jⁱⁿ³-vi⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹, to⁴ya⁴ sa³te¹chj^{oa}²-le⁴ en¹nta³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²jme³ xi³ tsj^{oa}¹. 23 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ya⁴ ma³ntje² jña³ nta³ na³nqui³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ en¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ si¹ncjin²ya³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ jnc³ xi³

ciento c⁷a³ si¹ncjin²ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ xi³ jan²
can³ c⁷a³ tsjoa¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ xi³ can³te² c⁷a³.

*Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, xi³
qui³s⁷e³ntje²j³n³ trigo*

24 Tsa³c⁷e¹ nqui²jnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Je²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son²
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ na⁴xin⁴ v⁷e¹ntje²son² na³nqui³-
le⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo³fe² cho⁴ta⁴, ja³⁷ai³
xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jña¹ xi³ tsi²coi³ nta³
tsa³c⁷e¹ntje²j³n³ trigo, c⁷ia⁴ qui³t⁷a³xin²-ni³. 26 C⁷ia⁴
nca³ je² trigo qui³tsjoa³ xca⁴ntsja³, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ to³,
c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ coan³tsen³ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³. 27 C⁷ia⁴
nca³ ji³cho² cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ qui³tso²-le⁴:
Señor, a³ tsi² nta³ ntje⁴ tsa³c⁷e²ntjai²³ ya⁴ na³nqui³-
li⁴. Jña¹-ni³ve⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴, tjin¹-le⁴ jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴.
28 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ co²ntran⁴-
na⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je²-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴
qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ me³-li² nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ c⁷e²xco¹j³n³-
jin⁴. 29 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Mai³, tsa² cho⁴nao²³ je²
jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴, a³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ne²cao⁴³
trigo-ve⁴. 30 Ña³tjen⁴ ca²ta³ma³jcha¹ nca³ jao² c⁷a³,
sa³⁷nta³ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹. C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹,
an³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ ya³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹: T⁷e²xco¹ti¹tjon²
jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴, jnc¹ jte¹ t⁷iaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ coi⁴ti⁴-si¹ni³. To⁴nca³ ca²ti³ncha³ je² trigo-ve⁴
ya⁴ya³ ni³nc⁷a³-na⁴.

*Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts²c⁴ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostasa
(Mr. 4:30-32; Lc. 13:18-19)*

31 Tsa³c⁷e¹ nqui²jnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Je²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² jnc³

na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ mostasa. Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² na⁴xin⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴.
 32 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je²-sa³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ʔnti¹ cji³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ na⁴xin⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³nc⁷a³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ nc⁷a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ s⁷e³ntje². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³ jnco³ ya¹, jña³ fa³⁷ai³ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³ jin³sen¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ v⁷e¹nta³⁷a³ tje¹-le⁴ jin³ ya¹ntsja³.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³
(Lc. 13:20-21)

33 Nqui²jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nco¹son² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³ qui³scoe¹ jnco³ chjon⁴², c⁷oa⁴ jan² choa⁴ scoan⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹tji³jin³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³tsin³jin³ nca³yi³je³ na⁴⁷yo⁴-ve⁴.

To⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² qui³nchja⁴ Jesús
(Mr. 4:33-34)

34 Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². To⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² tsa³cja¹cao⁴. 35 Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴jnco³-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Coi³nchja²³ cjoa⁴xco¹son². Si³qui²xi⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹⁷ma³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷nte³.

Jesús si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje²jin³ trigo

36 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. Ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-ni³na³jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³,

xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje²jⁱⁿ na³nqui³. 37 C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Je² xi³ nta³ na⁴xin⁴ v⁷e¹ntje², je² ni¹ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 38 Je² na³nqui³ je² ni¹ xi³ son³⁷nte³. Je² na⁴xin⁴ xi³ nta³, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷oa⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nai⁴². 39 Je² xi³ co²ntran⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje², je² ni¹ xi³ nai⁴². Je² xi³ s⁷e³xco¹, je² xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹, je² ni¹ je² a²ncje⁴. 40 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ s⁷e³xco¹ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, c⁷oa⁴ ti² jin³ l⁷i¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. 41 Je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹jⁱⁿ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴si³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ s⁷in¹. 42 C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nca⁴ja¹ jña³ ti¹ti², si⁴²c⁷a³tsao³jin³. Ya⁴ squi¹⁷ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴. 43 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴fa³te³jon³ jo³-ni³ tsa²ntoa¹, ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴. Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nčh⁷oe¹-ni³ nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³

44 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nco¹son² jo³-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ jin³-le⁴ na³nqui³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³sjai³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³. Coi³ nca³ tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, qui³ ca³te¹na³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³tse³ je² na³nqui³-ve⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹

45 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nco¹son² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ s⁷in¹,

xi³ va¹sjai³ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ nta³. 46 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jnco³ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹, qui³ tsa³ca³te¹na³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi³ tsa³ca³tse³-ni³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ na⁴⁷ya³ xi³ je³

47 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² jnco³ na⁴⁷ya³ xi³ je³, xi³ ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³ cjoe¹ to⁷jña³-ni³le⁴ jco⁴ya³-ni³ jti⁴. 48 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tse³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³ ya⁴ ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³tio² tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³. Nca³yi³je³ xi³ nta³ qui³si³ncha³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² nta³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsao³. 49 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴⁷a³ je² ni⁴čjin³-vi⁴. Coi⁴tjo³ je² a²ncje⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²j³in³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 50 C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nca⁴ja¹ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² si⁴²c⁷a³tsao³j³in³. Ya⁴ squi¹⁷ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao³ ni⁴⁷ño⁴.

N⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³-ni³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³

51 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ je³ca²ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁴: Jaon³, Señor. 52 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴coi³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ qui³sco²t⁷a³ya³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, ya³ ma³nc¹son² jnco³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³-ni³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³.

*Jesús li²coi³ tsa³⁷ya³xcon¹ ya⁴ Nazaret
(Mr. 6:1-6; Lc. 4:16-30)*

53 C⁷oi⁴ coan³ nca³ je³je³t⁷a³cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴ Jesús, ja³⁷a³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. 54 C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³

na³nqui³ jña³ nchja⁴-ni³, tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ ya⁴ ni³ya³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ nca³ to⁴coan⁴xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jña¹-ni³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴. 55 A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ ti³-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴ya¹. A³ tsi² María ⁷mi² na⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ José, cao⁴ Simón, cao⁴ Judas. 56 A³ tsi² tjio¹cao⁴-na¹ nca³ts⁷i³ nti³chja³. Jña¹-ni³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 57 To⁴jti³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². To⁴ya⁴² na³nqui³-le⁴ jña³ nchja⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ li²coi³ ⁷ya³xcon¹. 58 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, li²coi³ ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴-ve⁴.

14

Jo³-s⁷in², nca³, c⁷en³, Juan Bautista.

(Mr. 6:14-29; Lc. 9:7-9)

¹ Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ je² gobernador xi³ Herodes ⁷mi² qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷a³tji³vi¹son² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ² C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ Juan Bautista, ca²fa³⁷a¹ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴. ³ Nca⁴ Herodes je² xi³ qui³tsoa³ Juan, xi³ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Herodías, chjon⁴²-le⁴ Felipe, nts⁷e⁴. ⁴ Nca⁴ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ tjo¹⁷nte³-li² ji³ nca³ coi⁴jna³coai⁴. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷en³, to⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶ To⁴nca³

ts²a³sje³ s²oi¹-le⁴ je² Herodes. Tso²ti³-le⁴ Herodías qui³te²jín³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ Herodes. 7 C²oa⁴ qui³si³s²e³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²je¹. 8 C²oa⁴ ti¹tjon² na⁴-le⁴ qui³si³ma²ñã⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴, c²ia⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Herodes: T²ai²ya³-ni³nai¹³ jnco³ čhoa⁴ jco⁴ Juan Bautista. 9 C²ia⁴ to⁴coan³fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴coi³ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ coi³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ ya^{4t}a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴ tsa³c²e¹ne² nca³ c²oi⁴-le⁴. 10 C²ia⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹, tsa³c²e¹ne² nca³ qui³ ca³te³sin³ Juan ya⁴ya³ nto⁴ya¹-ve⁴. 11 C²oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³cha³ni² jco⁴ ja⁴ya³ jnco³ čhoa⁴, qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. Je² ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. 12 C²ia⁴ ji³cho² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan, qui³scoe¹ yao³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹ñai³. Qui³, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ Jesús.

*Jesús qui³si³cjen² xi³ aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴
(Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)*

13 C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nč²oe¹ Jesús, qui³t²a³xin²-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Qui³ya³ jnco³ chi³tso³, qui³ ya⁴ ʔnte³t²a³xin²t²a³. C²ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² qui³nč²oe¹, ntso⁴co⁴ qui³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 14 C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ chi³tso³-ve⁴ Jesús, tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². C²oa⁴ coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², c²oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ xi³ tjio¹m²en³. 15 C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Je² ʔnte³-vi⁴ cjai¹ to⁴t²a³xin²t²a³, c²oa⁴ je³coan³xon². C²oa⁴t²in²-lai⁴ ca²ta³fi² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹, c²oa⁴ ca²ta³va³tse³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. 16 C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:

Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coai⁴. T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ nca³ jon² xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. 17 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Tsin²-na³jin⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, to⁴⁷aon² ma³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jao² jti⁴ xi³ tjio¹-na³jin⁴. 18 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: N³choa¹cao⁴-nao¹³ i⁴-vi⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², nca³ ca²ta³va³tio²jin³ jña¹, qui³scoe¹ je² aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc²a² qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³. Qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴. 20 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen² nca³ts⁷i³, ña³qui³ coan³squi³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³, te³jao² ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ čh⁷oa¹. 21 C⁷oa⁴ aon² jmi³-la⁴ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen², c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³xin² ya¹nchjin¹ cao⁴ ⁷nti¹xti³.

Jesús tso²⁷va³son² nta¹chi³con³
(Mr. 6:45-52; Jn. 6:15-21)

22 Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ya³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ jan¹. Tjen⁴ Jesús qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴. 23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², Jesús qui³mi³ ya⁴ ni³nto³, qui³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ t⁷a³xin². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², to⁴je² tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴ je² chi³tso³-ve⁴ je³tjen⁴ va³sen³ jin³ nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴. Na³nta¹ si³ ti¹si¹cao⁴, nca⁴ ntjao⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² ti¹fa³⁷a³. 25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ las tres nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³, Jesús qui³con³-le⁴ tso²⁷va³son² nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴. 26 C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tso²⁷va³son² nta¹chi³con³, jo³ qui³tsa³cjon¹, qui³tso²: To⁴sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Jo¹ n⁷ion¹ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹, nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹.

27 To⁴nca³ Jesús nti⁴ton⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: T⁷e²jnc³ta³con²³, an³ nia¹³, a³li² jcon³-jion²³.
 28 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa² ji³ ni¹³, t⁷e²ne²-nai¹³ nca³ cjo¹con³-le²³ son² na³nta¹-ve⁴. 29 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: N⁷choai¹³. C⁷oa⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ chi³tso³-ve⁴. Ts⁷a³mjen³son² na³nta¹ nca³ qui³con³-le⁴ Jesús. 30 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹, qui³tso³cjon¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷en³j³in³ na³nta¹, qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³tso²: Señor, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-nai¹³. 31 Nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, qui³tsoa³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-li², a¹-ni³ nca³ jao² ca²v⁷e²-si¹ni³ ta³coin²³. 32 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ chi³tso³-ve⁴, qui³s⁷e³jyo¹ ntjao⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ chi³tso³, tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹, qui³tso²: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Jesús si¹nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ ya⁴ Genesaret

(Mr. 6:53-56)

34 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²ja³a³to³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³, ji³cho² ya⁴ na³nqui³ jña³ Genesaret ⁷mi². 35 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴ tsa³ve³xcon³ Jesús, qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴⁷nte³ ya⁴ ⁷chian³-le⁴, ja³ai³ cha³ni²-le⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. 36 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴coi³cjoan² si⁴cao⁴ tjon³ na³jño³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴ coan³nta³-ni¹.

15

Jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mr. 7:1-23)

1 C'ia⁴ tjin¹ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ ts'e⁴ Jerusalén, xi³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: 2 A¹-ni³ nca³ si¹qui³tson¹-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ costumbre-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, nca³ tsi² va³ne¹jon³ ntsja³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjen² nio⁴. 3 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³ma³ni²qui³tson¹-si¹nio³ jon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ costumbre-no³. 4 Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ n'ai³-li⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-li⁴. Je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴ ntia³ ca²ta³m'en³. 5 To⁴nca³ jon² xi³ vi³xon¹³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-li² xi³ ts'an⁴, an³ je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² Ni³na¹, 6 nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ n'ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³ni²xo²yao³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ costumbre-no³. 7 Xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjin¹ 'mi²-no³, nta³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³ je² Isaías xi³ c'oi⁴qui³tso²: 8 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴ ve³xcon¹-na³, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xin² tjio¹-na³. 9 To⁴nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹-na³, nca⁴ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 10 C'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³, c'oa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-no³: 11 Li²coi³ je² xi³ fa³⁷a³s'en³ ts'oa³ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ ts'oa³, je² xi³ si¹qui³tson¹. 12 C'ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ 'ya³-ni¹ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos coan³jti³-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch'oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴. 13 To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús:

Nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²ntje² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje²
 N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹ne²-
 ni³. 14 Ti⁴ca³tio¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³. To⁴xca⁴² cjoan³,
 c⁷oa⁴ va¹ntia⁴²-le⁴ xi³ xca⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² xi³ xca⁴
 cjoan³ coa⁴²ntia⁴²-le⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, tsao⁴ya³
 nca³ jao² jña³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴. 15 C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro:
 Ti⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-ni³na³jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. 16 C⁷oa⁴
 Jesús qui³tso²: A³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ to⁴jo³ cje³ ma³cho⁴ya³-
 jin²no³ jon². 17 A³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³ nca³yi³je³
 xi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ ts⁷oa³ fi²s⁷en³ ts⁷oa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ fa³⁷a³-
 ni³le⁴. 18 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³, ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
 nchoa¹jin³-ni³. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. 19 Nca⁴
 ni⁴ma⁴-ve⁴ vi³tjo³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷en⁴,
 xi³ si¹c⁷en³ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ xi³ s⁷in¹ xi³
 je³chi³xan² c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cje³ vi³xan³-jin², cjoa⁴che¹, xi³
 en¹nti³so³ va³sen¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³.
 20 Coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. Je²
 xi³ cjen² nca³ cje³ va³ne¹jon³ ntsja³, je²-vi⁴ li²coi³
 si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴.

*Jnco³ chjon⁴² cananita xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ coan³ cjain¹-
 le⁴*

(Mr. 7:24-30)

21 C⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴ Jesús, qui³ n⁷te³ jña³
 Tiro n⁷mi² cao⁴ ya⁴ jña³ Sidón n⁷mi². 22 Coe⁴-
 ni³ jnco³ chjon⁴² cananita ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ n⁷te³-
 ve⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Señor, n⁷ti¹-le⁴
 David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-nai¹³. Je² tso²ti³-na⁴
 cjai¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti¹fa³⁷a¹ nca³ nai⁴² xi³
 nta³jin³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 23 To⁴nca³ Jesús
 ni⁴jnco³-jin² en¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴. C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴

nca³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³xin² nca³ cji³ntia¹tjen⁴nqui³-na¹. 24 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴: Li²coi³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²ca³sen¹-na³. To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Israel qui³ni²ca³sen¹-ni³na³. 25 C⁷ia⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ja³ai³, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³. 26 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³nta³ nca³ chjoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴-le⁴ n⁷nti¹xti³, c⁷oa⁴nia¹n⁷ti¹ ni²c⁷a³tsao³-le⁴. 27 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Jaon³, Señor, to⁴nca³ nia¹n⁷ti¹ cji³ne³ xcoa⁴n⁷ti¹ xi³ tsao³nqui³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai³-le⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Ji³ chjon⁴², n⁷ion¹ nta³ ma³cjain¹-li². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³-li² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li². C⁷oa⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora.

Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³

29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³-ni³ Jesús ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³ai³ čhian³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ Galilea. Qui³mi³jon³ ni³nto³, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³. 30 C⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjen⁴cao⁴ xi³ chi⁴nque¹, xi³ xca⁴, xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, xi³ tjio¹xco¹ya³ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin²-sa³je⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³-ni³. 31 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ coan³ qui³nchja⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹xco¹ya³ ntsja³ coan³nta³-ni³, coan³ tsa³c⁷e¹ma³-ni³ je² xi³ chi⁴nque¹, coan³ qui³sco²tsen³-ni³ je² xi³ xca⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel.

Jesús qui³si³cjen² xi³ ño³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mr. 8:1-10)

32 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ma³ma⁴que⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-vi⁴, nca³ je³coan³jan²-le⁴

ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tjio¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³-na³, nca³ tsin²-le⁴
xi³ cji³ne³-jin². A³li²coi³ me³-na³ nca³ sca⁴ni²nchjan²,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ coan⁴i³nta³-si¹ni³ ya⁴ ntia⁴.
³³ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ sa⁴co²-na³jin⁴
nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ i⁴ ?nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³-
vi⁴, xi³ coan⁴squi³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-vi⁴. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴
Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ tjin¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ cjio³-no³.
C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Ña³to³ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³jao²
ma³-ni³ jti⁴nti¹. ³⁵ C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
nca³ ca²ta³va³tio²ne² na³nqui³. ³⁶ C⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹
je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴ cao⁴ jti⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴
qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². ³⁷ C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen² nca³ts⁷i³, ña³qui³
coan³squi³. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³, ña³to³
ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ čh⁷oa¹. ³⁸ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
tsa³cjen² ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ x⁷in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³xin²
ya¹nchjin¹ cao⁴ ?nti¹xti³. ³⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-
le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, ja³a³s⁷en³ chi³tso³,
ji³nčhoa³ ya⁴ ?nte³ Magdala.

16

*Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos qui³si³je¹-
le⁴ Jesús jnco³ choa⁴*

(Mr. 8:11-13; Lc. 12:54-56)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
saduceos, nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴cao⁴, qui³si³je¹-le⁴ nca³
coa⁴co²jnco³-le⁴ choa⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ² To⁴nca³
Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ma³xon² nca³
ni⁴čhjin³, jon²-vi⁴ vi³xon¹³: Nta³ chon³ nchaon³,
nca⁴ ni² chon³ nc⁷a². ³ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ ta⁴njion²: Nt⁷ai⁴

c⁷oa⁴ jtsi¹, nca⁴ yo³jvi³jma² cjoan³ xi³ ncha³ nc⁷a², c⁷oa⁴ ni² chon³ nc⁷a². Xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ ⁷mi²-no³, ma³-no³ cho¹t⁷a³ jo³ ma³ chon³ nc⁷a², to⁴nca³ choa⁴-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ li²coi³ ma³-no³. ⁴Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, xi³ ts⁷en⁴-ni¹, xi³ to⁴si¹cha³jnqui³, si¹je¹ choa⁴, to⁴nca³ choa⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴, to⁴je² choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³tio¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³-ni³.

Je² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos
(Mr. 8:14-21)

⁵C⁷oa⁴ ja³ai³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³, qui³cha³j³in³-le⁴ nio⁴x²ti²la⁴. ⁶Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho¹t⁷saon³, ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴3 yao³-no³ je² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos. ⁷To⁴nca³ je² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ ca²tso²-na¹ nca³ tsi² qui³ch⁷a¹ nio⁴x²ti²la⁴. ⁸C⁷oa⁴ coan³j³in³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³cho³va²ya³-si¹nio³ jin³-no³ nca³ jon² nca³ tsin²-no³ nio⁴x²ti²la⁴-jin². ⁹A³ cje³ ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²no³, a³ tsi² tj¹in¹j³in³-no³ je² xi³ aon² nio⁴x²ti²la⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ aon²jmi³ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ tj¹in¹ ni⁴sin⁴ tsa³c⁷e²xco¹³. ¹⁰Ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ ña³to³ nio⁴x²ti²la⁴, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ tj¹in¹ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ tsa³c⁷e²xco¹³. ¹¹Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³ tsi² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-no³ nca³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴3 yao³-no³ je² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴2coi²nta⁴-le⁴

yao³-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos.

*Pedro si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ nca³ Jesús je² Cristo.
(Mr. 8:27-30; Lc. 9:18-21)*

¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³n³choa³ Jesús ya⁴ nte³ jña³ Cesarea xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Filipino, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Jo¹ tso² cho⁴ta⁴, ⁷ya¹-la⁴ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tso² nca³ je² Juan Bautista, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tso² je² Elías, c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ xi³ tso² je² Jeremías, a³xo⁴ je² jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴ nca³ jon², jo¹ vi³xon¹³, ⁷ya¹-nia³ an³. ¹⁶ Qui³nchja⁴ Simón Pedro: Ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-li² nca³ ji³, Simón, nti¹-le⁴ Jonás, nca³ tsi² tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-li², to⁴je² N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ xin³-le²³, nca³ ji³ ni¹³ Pedro. C⁷oa⁴ son² coi³ la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oe³nta³soan²³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ nte³cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, li²coi³ si⁴²qui³njen³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ ji³ si³ntsja³-le²³ yo²vi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oai⁴⁷nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oai⁴⁷nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oai⁴⁷nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oai⁴⁷nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nca³ je² ni¹ xi³ Cristo.

*Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴
(Mr. 8:31-9:1; Lc. 9:23-27)*

21 Sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ Jerusalén, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ coan⁴jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³. 22 C⁷oa⁴ Pedro qui³cao⁴ t⁷a³xin², tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ qui³tso²: Señor, Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ t⁷a³tsi⁴. Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴t⁷ain³. 23 C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³ Jesús, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Pedro: Ti⁴tja¹jton³-nai¹³, ji³ Satanás. Cjai¹ to⁴ch⁷ao³ ni²cao⁴-nai¹³, nca³ tsi² ⁷mi³t⁷a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ⁷mi³t⁷a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴, ca²ta³tsjion¹con³ yao³-le⁴, ca²ta³v⁷a³mi³ cro²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-na³. 25 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, coan⁴sjai³-ni³le⁴. 26 Jme¹ xi³ sca⁴son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nta³ tsa² coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ son³⁷nte³, tsa² si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. A³xo⁴ jme¹ chji¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 27 Nca⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ s⁷a⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ nca³ jnco¹jnc¹ jo³-s⁷in² si¹xa¹. 28 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: tj¹in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ coi⁴ya² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ scoe⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴.

17

*Jo³-s'in² nca³ Jesús ts'a³ntjai²ya³
(Mr. 9:2-13; Lc. 9:28-36)*

¹ Xi³ coan³ jaon³ ni⁴čhjin³, Jesús qui³cao⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³ nts'e⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³mi³jon³ t'a³xin² jnco³ ni³nto³ xi³ n'ion¹ nc'a³. ² Ts'a³ntjai²ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². Coan³fa³te³ ncjain¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts'oi¹, c'oa⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ coan³choa³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nch'an¹. ³ Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tsa³ve³ Moisés cao⁴ Elías, xi³ tjio¹fa¹cao⁴ Jesús. ⁴ C'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Señor, nta³-ni¹ nca³ i⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴. Tsa² me³-li² i⁴ si⁴nta³² jan² xco¹jnta², jnco³ xi³ tsi⁴, jnco³ xi³ ts'e⁴ Moisés, c'oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ ts'e⁴ Elías. ⁵ Tjen⁴ nca³ ti¹nchja⁴ nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ yo³jvi³fa³te³ ja³⁷a³ne²-le⁴. C'oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ ya⁴jin³ yo³jvi³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ 'nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Jo³ nta³ s'e³coan³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. Ti⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ nca³ je². ⁶ C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nč'oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tsao³tso³cjan¹, c'oa⁴ n'ion¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ⁷ C'oa⁴ Jesús ji³cho², qui³si³cao⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Ti²so⁴tjaon⁴³, a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³. ⁸ C'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³nc'a², ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tsa³ve³, to⁴jnco³ Jesús. ⁹ Ti⁴⁷a³-ni³ nca³ tjio¹nchoa¹jen³t'a³, tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ 'mi²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ ca²⁷yao³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ 'nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c'en³. ¹⁰ C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴tso²-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano nca³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Elías. ¹¹ Qui³nchja⁴

Jesús: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹
 Elías, c⁷oe⁴²nta³ya³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴
 jo³ coan³ nca³s⁷a⁴. 12 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³ nca³
 je³ja³⁷ai³ Elías, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³.
 C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³con³.
 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²je²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 13 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴
 nca³ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan Bautista.

*Jesús si¹nta³ jnc³ ti³ xi³ ch⁷in³ xin¹ tjin¹-le⁴
 (Mr. 9:14-29; Lc. 9:37-43a)*

14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³cho² jña³ nca³ tjio¹
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², ja³⁷ai³con³jnc³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴,
 tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴. 15 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²:
 Señor, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³coin²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nti¹-na⁴, nca³
 ch⁷in³xin¹ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³
 ti¹fa³⁷a¹, nca³ coan³ ncjin² c⁷a³ ca³jin³ l⁷i¹, c⁷oa⁴
 ncjin² c⁷a³ jin³ na³nta¹. 16 C⁷oa⁴ je³ja²⁷ai⁴ ca³co³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴, li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³nta³. 17 Qui³nchja⁴
 Jesús: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹,
 xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³. C⁷ia¹
 sa³⁷nta³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³
 jon². C⁷ia¹ sa³⁷nta³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ si³cjain¹-no³
 nca³ jon². Nchoa¹cao⁴-nao¹³ i⁴-vi⁴. 18 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús
 qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-le⁴
 ti³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³jin³-ni³le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. C⁷oa⁴
 ti³-ve⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora. 19 C⁷ia⁴
 ji³cho²con³ t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-
 ni³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ coan³-si¹ni³na³jin⁴ nca³
 qui³ch⁷a²sje³xin²-lai⁴jin⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ nta³jin³.
 20 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³ nca³ to⁴choa³
 ma³cjain¹-no³. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa²

nta³ ma³cjain¹-no³, nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ tjin¹ jo³-ni³
tsa² jnco³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza xi³ ?nti¹ na⁴cjoan³,
c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³ je² ni³nto³-vi⁴: Ti⁴tja¹-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴
?nta³ xi³nco³ jan¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin²
xi³ tsi² coan⁴-no³. 21 Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² ma³vi³tjo³ nai⁴²
xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴, tsa² tsi² c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi²
coi⁴yo³nchjan³².

Jesús va¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mr. 9:30-32; Lc. 9:43b-45)

22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹ma³ña³ ya⁴ Galilea, Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
c⁷oai⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. 23 C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
si⁴²c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³
si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹
coan³fao¹-le⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴

24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Capernaum, je² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹ taon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²:
Je² Maestro-no³, a³ tsi² v⁷e¹chji¹ taon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
yo⁴nco⁴. 25 C⁷oa⁴ Pedro qui³tso²: Jaon³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³
ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴nt⁷ia³, Jesús qui³nchja⁴ ti¹tjon²-le⁴: Jo¹
si³, Simón. Je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴,
?ya¹-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ v⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴ taon⁴va³sen³
c⁷oa⁴ taon⁴sa¹. A³ je² xi³ xti³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴, a³xo⁴ xi³ xin²⁷nte³-le⁴. 26 Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴:
Je² xi³ xin²⁷nte³-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ je²
xi³ xti³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ tjio¹ntai¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
taon⁴-ve⁴. 27 To⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ch⁷ao³
si⁴cao⁴-si¹nia³², t⁷in³ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³, ti⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³
qui⁴cha⁴⁷va⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jti⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ti¹tjon² chjoai¹³.

C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti⁴x²a⁴ ts⁷oa³ coan⁴sjai³-li² taon⁴.
Chjoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lai⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ cao⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴.

18

*ʔya¹-ni³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
nc⁷a³jmi³*

(Mr. 9:33-37; 9:42; Lc. 9:46-48; 17:1-2)

1 Coi³ hora-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴
Jesús, qui³tso²: ʔya¹-ni³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ya⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 2 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-
le⁴ jnc³ ʔnti¹ti³, qui³si³ca³sen¹jna³ ʔncho²va³sen³-
le⁴. 3 Qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa²
tsi² c⁷oa⁴ntjai²yao³ nca³ coaon⁴³ jo³-ni³ xti³, li²coi³
coan⁴ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.
4 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ na³nqui³ v⁷a³sje³
yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ je² ʔnti¹ti³-ve⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
ti¹tjon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 5 C⁷oa⁴
to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ scoe¹tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ jnc³
ʔnti¹, an³ xi³ cjoe¹tjao²-na³. 6 C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴
xi³ si⁴²ca³jnqui³ je¹ jnc³ xi³ je² ʔnti¹x³ti³-vi⁴ xi³
ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nqui²sa⁴ nta³-le⁴ tsa² jnc³
la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ai¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ molino s⁷e⁴tjen^{4v}a³nqui³
ya¹sin³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ya⁴ cha⁴ni²chjoa³j³in³ nta¹chi³con³
ñã³ n⁷ion¹ na⁴nca⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹

(Mr. 9:43-48)

7 Ma⁴xo¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³, nca⁴ tj¹in¹ xi³
si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹. Ma³chjen¹ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³
si⁴²ca³jnqui³ je¹ xi¹ncjin¹. To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je²
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹ xi³jnc³. 8 To⁴coi³,
tsa² ntsai⁴ a³xo⁴ tsa² ntso⁴coi³ si¹qui³tson¹-li²,

ti⁴cha¹t⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³tjain⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa²
 chi⁴7nque¹t⁷ai³ a³xo⁴ tsa² co³to³ ntsja³ ti³soi³ nca³
 coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² cao⁴-
 ni³ tsa² nca³ jao² ma³ ntso⁴coi³ a³xo⁴ nca³ jao²
 ntsai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴ni²j³in³-li² l'i¹ xi³
 nca³ntsjai². 9 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² xcoin³ si¹qui³tson¹-
 li², ch⁷a⁴sjai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³tjain⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³
 tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
 nca³ntsjai² cao⁴ to⁴jnc³ xcoin³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³
 jao² ma³ xcoin³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴ni²j³in³-li²
 ya⁴ 7nte³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l'i¹.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³

(Lc. 15:3-7)

10 Cho¹tsaon³ nca³ li²coi³ ch⁷a²sje³nquio³ jnc³
 7nti¹x³ti³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴
 7nti¹x³ti³-vi⁴, ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ve³ntsjai² ncjain¹ N⁷ai³-
 na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 11 Je² 7nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³7ai³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² je² xi³ qui³cha³. 12 Jo¹ vi³xon¹³.
 Tsa²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ tj³in¹-le⁴ jnc³ ciento va³rre², c⁷oa⁴
 tsa² qui³cha³ jnc³ va³rre², a³ tsi² tsa² si⁴²ca³tio¹ je²
 xi³ ño³ can³ cao⁴-ni³ čhja³⁷aon²ño³, nca³ coai⁴
 ya⁴j³in³jña¹ nca³ coai⁴ ca¹sjai³ je² xi³ ca²cha³. 13 Tsa²
 coan⁴sjai³-le⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nqui²-
 sa⁴ ma³tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ jnc³ xi³ qui³cha³
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ño³ can³ cao⁴-ni³
 čhja³⁷aon²ño³ xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³cha³. 14 C⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in²
 li²coi³ me³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³
 cha⁴ jnc³ xi³ je² 7nti¹x³ti³-vi⁴.

Jo³-s⁷in² ni²cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴ nts⁷ai³

(Lc. 17:3-4)

15 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² nts⁷ai³ coa⁴jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, t⁷in³chon¹-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-lai⁴ nca³ to⁴ji³ nca³ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³. Tsa² cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹-li², je³qui³ni²qui³njain³ nts⁷ai³. 16 To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹-li², ca²tji³cao⁴-li² tsa² jnc³ tsa² jao², jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴2qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴, tsa² jao², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² jan² testigo. 17 Tsa² tsi² cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ je² xi³ coai⁴cao⁴-li², c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³-ve⁴, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴ta³coin²³ jo³-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin² ⁷nte³ a³xo⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. 18 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oai⁴7nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³7nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oai⁴7nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oai⁴7nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³7nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oai⁴7nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³-jmi³. 19 Nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, tsa² jao² xi³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ i⁴ son³7nte³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ c⁷oe¹jnc³-ta³con²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ xi³ si⁴jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 20 Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ tjio¹ jao² a³xo⁴ jan² xi³ ts⁷an⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ya⁴2 ti²jna⁴j³in³ va³sen³-le⁴ nca³ je². 21 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Señor, jo¹ tj¹in¹ c⁷a³ si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ nts⁷e³ xi³ coa³jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. A³ sa³7nta³ ña³to³ c⁷a³. 22 Jesús tso²-le⁴: A³li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³ tsa² sa³7nta³ ña³to³ c⁷a³, to⁴nca³ to⁴sa³ sa³7nta³ ña³to³ c⁷a³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴nta³ xi³ li²coi³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³xi¹ncjin¹

23 To⁴coi³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ma³nco¹son² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹xqui⁴cao⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹xqui⁴, ja³ai³ cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ te³ jmi³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴. 25 Je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴. Nai³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ sa⁴te¹na³ cao⁴ chjon⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ ?nti¹x³-le⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴chji¹-ni³le⁴ nai³-le⁴. 26 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ca²ta³s⁷e³-li² cjoa⁴je³ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. An³ c⁷oe³chji¹³-le²³ nca³yi³je³. 27 Je² nai³-le⁴ coan³ma⁴que³ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, qui³sa³te³cjao³ jnco³ xi³ cho⁴nta³xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ jnco³ ciento vi²xo⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Qui³tsoa³ nca³ je², jo³ qui³si³xi²jnto³, qui³tso²: T⁷e²chji¹-nai¹³ je² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-li². 29 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴nta³xi¹ncjin¹ qui³sca³nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴: Ca²ta³s⁷e³-li² cjoa⁴je³ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. An³ c⁷oe³chji¹-le²³ nca³yi³je³. 30 To⁴nca³ je² coan³cai³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ qui³ qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ sa³nta³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴chji¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. 31 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴nta³xi¹ncjin¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, n⁷ion¹ coan³va³-le⁴. Ja³ai³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nai³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³. 32 C⁷ia⁴ nai³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ cho⁴nta³ xi³ ts⁷ain⁴. Nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-li², an³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le²³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷oa³-nai¹³. 33 A³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹

nca³ coan³ ma⁴ chai³ cho⁴ nta³ xi² nqui⁴, jo³-s⁷ in² nca³ an³ coan³ ma⁴ que³-le²³. 34 C⁷ ia⁴ nai³-le⁴ coan³ jti³-le⁴, qui³ tsjoa³ t⁷ a³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ ion¹ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ ñ⁷ ain³, sa³ nta³ nca³ tsa³ c⁷ e¹ chji¹ nca³ yi³ je³ xi³ qui³ tjen⁴-le⁴. 35 C⁷ oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴² cao⁴-no³ N⁷ ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹ jna³ nc⁷ a³ jmi³, tsa² tsi² si⁴ cha³ t⁷ a³-lao⁴³ cao⁴ ni⁴ ma⁴-no³ nca³ jnco¹ jnco¹ nts⁷ ao³.

19

Jesús va³ co¹ ya³ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ x⁷ in⁴ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴

(Mr. 10:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

1 C⁷ oa⁴ coan³ c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ je³ qui³ nchja⁴ Jesús je² en¹-vi⁴, ji³ tjo³-ni³ Galilea, ja³ ai³ na³ nqui³ Judea xi³ ti¹ jna³ xi³ ncoa³ nta¹-ni³ nta¹ je⁴ Jordán.

2 N⁷ ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ ta⁴ qui³ tjen⁴ nqui³-le⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ Jesús qui³ si³ nta³ cho⁴ ta⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴. 3 C⁷ ia⁴ ji³ cho² con³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ ta⁴ fariseos, ch⁷ ao³-s⁷ in² qui³ si³ cao⁴, qui³ tso²-le⁴: A³ tjo³ nte³-le⁴ xi³ x⁷ in⁴ nca³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ to⁴ jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³. 4 C⁷ oa⁴ Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: A³ cje³ v⁷ e² xquia⁴ jion²³ nca³ je² xi³ qui³ si³ nta³-le⁴ sa³ nta³ nca³ ti¹ tjon², xi³ x⁷ in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ chjon⁴² qui³ si³ nta³-le⁴. 5 C⁷ oa⁴ Ni³ na¹ qui³ tso²: To⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴ je² x⁷ in⁴ si⁴² ca³ tio¹ n⁷ ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ to⁴ jnco³ c⁷ oe¹ jna³ cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ to⁴ coan⁴ jnco³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 6 C⁷ oa⁴-s⁷ in² nca³ tsi² ti⁴ jao² ma³ nqui²-sa³ ni³, to⁴ jnco³ yao³ ma³-ni³. To⁴ coi³ je² xi³ Ni³ na¹ tsa³ c⁷ e¹ cjao², a³ li² v⁷ a³ sje³ xin²-jin² cho⁴ ta⁴. 7 Cho⁴ ta⁴ fariseo qui³ tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ tso² c⁷ oa⁴ nca³ Moisés tsa³ c⁷ e¹ ne² nca³ tsjoa¹ xon⁴ xi³ tsjion¹-ni³ xi¹ ncjin¹ cho⁴ ta⁴,

c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ntia³ tsjion¹. 8 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴coi³ nca³ xi¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, Moisés qui³tsjoa³⁷nte² nca³ coi⁴njion¹³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³, to⁴nca³ nca³s⁷a⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon² li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³. 9 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ qui³si³cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ chjon⁴² coi⁴xan³cao⁴, je² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ si¹cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ coi⁴xan³cao⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ je³qui³njion³, si¹cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴. 10 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, li²coi³ nta³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴xan³². 11 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ scoe¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ je²-vi⁴, to⁴je²-ni¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴. 12 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ?nti⁴ xi³ xa¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsin³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ xi³ ?nti⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ ?nti⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ xi³ ?nti⁴ xi³ ti⁴je² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²xa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷in¹.

Jesús si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³ xi³ ?nti¹xti³.

(Mr. 10:13-16; Lc. 18:15-17)

13 C⁷ia⁴ qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ ?nti¹xti³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴son²-si¹ni³le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴. 14 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: T⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³, ca²tji³nchoa¹con³-na³ ?nti¹xti³-ve⁴, a³li² v⁷e²chjoa¹-jin²lao⁴³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 15 Jesús tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴.

Xi³ tʷa³tsʷe⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ sʷa⁴ xti³, cʷoa⁴ xi³ nchi⁴na¹.

(Mr. 10:17-31; Lc. 18:18-30)

16 Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Maestro, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ sʷian³ nca³ sʷe⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². 17 Cʷoa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³nai¹³ tʷa³tsʷe⁴ xi³ nta³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ nta³, to⁴jnco³ xi³ je² Ni³na¹. Tsa² me³-li² nca³ sʷe⁴-li² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, ti⁴qui³tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 18 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jna¹-le⁴, Jesús qui³tso²: A³li² ni²cʷen³-jin². A³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jin². A³li² ni²che¹-jin². A³li² va³sen² nti³so³-jin²lai⁴ xi³cʷa³. 19 Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ nʷai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ xi³cʷa³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴ji³-ni³. 20 Je² ti³xʷin⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ cʷoa⁴-sʷin² qui³si³tjo³soan²³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ xtia³. Jme¹-sa³ xi³ cha³-na³. 21 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² me³-li² nca³ ña³qui³ coan⁴jncoi³, tʷin³ ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li², cʷoa⁴ tʷai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. Cʷoa⁴ sʷe⁴-li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ ncʷa³jmi³. Cʷoa⁴ nchoai¹³, nchoa¹tʷa³-nai¹³. 22 Cʷia⁴ nca³ je² ti³xʷin⁴ qui³nchʷoe¹ je² en¹-ve⁴, fao¹ coan³-le⁴ nca³ qui³, nca⁴ ncjin² tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. 23 Cʷia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xian³, nca³ nʷion¹ ñʷain³ coan⁴-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ nchi⁴na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³sʷen³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ncʷa³jmi³. 24 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñʷain³ cjoa⁴⁷a³sʷen³ jnco³ camello jña³ ti⁴xʷa⁴ ni³nto³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³sʷen³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. 25 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nʷion¹ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cʷia⁴ nca³ qui³nchʷoe¹

je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, qui³tso²: ʔya¹-ni³ tso²cʔoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². ²⁶ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴2-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. ²⁷ Cʔia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ jin⁴-jin⁴ je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³, cʔoa⁴ je³ji³nčhoa³tʔa³-lai²⁴jin⁴. Jme¹-ni³ tso²cʔoa⁴ xi³ sʔe⁴-na³jin⁴. ²⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jon² xi³ je³ji³nčhoa³tʔa³-nao¹³, cʔia⁴ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴tse⁴ya³ nca³yi³je³ cʔia⁴ nca³ je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cʔoe¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴yo³son² te³jao² ya¹xi²le⁴, nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lao⁴³ je² te³jao² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel. ²⁹ To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴ qui³si³cʔe¹jna³ ntʔia³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ ntsʔe⁴, a³xo⁴ nti³chja³, a³xo⁴ nʔai³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴, a³xo⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ ʔnti¹xti³, a³xo⁴ na³nqui³, nqui²jnc³o³ ciento cʔoa⁴tjin¹ cʔoi⁴-le⁴, cʔoa⁴ sʔe⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ³⁰ To⁴nca³ ncjin² xi³ ma³ ti¹tjon², cʔia⁴ cjoe⁴tʔa³-ni³ coan⁴, cʔoa⁴ je² xi³ fe³tʔa³-ni³, ti¹tjon² coan⁴.

20

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴ tso³jmi²ntje².

1 Nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ncʔa³jmi³ ma³nc¹son² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³o³ xi³ nʔai³-le⁴ ntʔia³, xi³ ji³tjo³ nca³ ta⁴njion²ya³ nca³ qui³ ca³jnqui³ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ si⁴²xa¹cao⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴.

2 Cʔia⁴ nca³ je³qui³sʔe³nta³cao⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ nca³ jnc³o³ vi²xo⁴ nca³ jnc³o³ ni⁴čhjin³, qui³sca³ni¹jjin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. ³ Ja⁴me³-la⁴ las nueve nca³ ta⁴njion² ji³tjo³-nca¹ni³, tsa³ve³ cʔa³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴

nti⁴tsin⁴, xi³ tsi²jme³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴. 4 Qui³tso²-le⁴:
 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ta⁴nquion¹³ nca³ jon² ja⁴jin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-
 na⁴, an³ tsjoa³-no³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³. C⁷oa⁴
 qui³ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴. 5 Ja⁴me³nchi³sen³-le⁴ ji³tjo³
 nqui²jnc³ c⁷a², c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² las tres nca³
 coan³xon², c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴qui³s⁷in³-nca¹ni³. 6 Ja⁴me³-la⁴ las
 cinco nca³ coan³xon² ji³tjo³-nca¹ni³, coan³sjai³c⁷a³-
 le⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-
 ni³ nca³ ti⁴⁷i⁴ ti³yo³-si¹nio³ c⁷oa³ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsi²
 ni²xao¹³. 7 Cho⁴⁷nta³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ya³
 xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³cao⁴-na³jin⁴. Je² qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ ta⁴nquion¹³ nca³ jon² ja⁴jin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴,
 c⁷oai⁴-no³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³. 8 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³coan³xon² je² nai³-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴ qui²tso²-le⁴
 je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xi³c⁷a³: Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴
 cho⁴⁷nta³, t⁷ai²-lai⁴ chji¹-le⁴, t⁷e²ts⁷ia⁴coal⁴ sa³⁷nta³
 xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ ti¹tjon². 9 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³
 je² xi³ me³ las cinco nca³ coan³xon² qui³ si¹xa¹,
 qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnc³ vi²xo⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹. 10 C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ ja³⁷ai³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³
 nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 nca³ je² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnc³ vi²xo⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹.
 11 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹, tsa³cja³yo³je¹t⁷a³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴
 nt⁷ia³. 12 Qui³tso²: Je² xi³ scan³ ca²fa³⁷ai³, to⁴jnc³
 hora qui³si³xa¹ c⁷oa⁴ to⁴nco¹son² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³jin⁴
 cao⁴ xi³ scan³ ca²si¹xa¹ cao⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³
 qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³jin⁴ ch⁷a¹-le⁴ ntoa¹-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³.
 13 C⁷ia⁴ je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ qui³tso²-le⁴ jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴: Mi²yo⁴, a³li²jme³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ ti²si³cao⁴-
 le²³. A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²nta³cao⁴-nai¹³ nca³ jnc³ vi²xo⁴.
 14 Chjoai¹³ je² xi³ tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³, an³ me³-na³ tsjoa³-

le⁴ je² xi³ fe³t'a³-ni³ jo³-ni³ ji³. 15 A³ tsi² tjin¹-na³ ?nte³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² s'ian³ jo³-s'in² me³-na³ cao⁴ je² xi³ ts'an⁴. A³ ch'ao³ ntai³ cjoain³, nca⁴ an³ ña³qui³ nta³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. 16 C'oa⁴-s'in² je² xi³ ma³ ti¹tjon² cjoe⁴t'a³-ni³ coan⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t'a³-ni³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴, Ncjin² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ choa³ xi³ ji³tjo³jin³.

*Jesús va¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴.
(Mr. 10:32-34; Lc. 18:31-34)*

17 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén, qui³cao⁴ t'a³xin² xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴²: 18 Coe⁴-ni³ ma³nquin¹mia³² ya⁴ Jerusalén. C'oa⁴ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c'oi⁴t'a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, c'oa⁴ c'aon⁴ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 19 C'oa⁴ sca⁴ni²t'a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴jno²que³-si¹ni³, c'oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴²t'a³ cro², c'oa⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴.

*Cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ Jesús je² xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo.
(Mr. 10:35-45)*

20 C'ia⁴ na⁴-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, cao³ xti³-le⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch'in³t'a³-le⁴ nca³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴. 21 C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-li². Qui³tso²: C'oa⁴-si¹ nca³ ca²ta³tio² je² jao² xti³-na⁴, jnco³ xi³ nca³qui²xi⁴-li⁴, c'oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ xi³ nca³scon¹-li⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. 22 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: Li²coi³ ?yao³ jme³ xi³ ni²jai¹³. A³ coan⁴²-no³ s'io⁴yao³ je² cho⁴tsin¹ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³-na⁴ xi³ an³ sc'oi⁴ya²³, c'oa⁴

nca³ sa⁴te¹ntao¹³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ an³ sa³te¹nta¹. Je² xi³ jao²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴:
Coan⁴-na³jin⁴. 23 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
s⁷io⁴yao³ je² cho⁴-tsin¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-
s⁷in² nca³ an³ sa³te¹nta¹-nia³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sa⁴te¹ntao¹³
ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, to⁴nca³ xi³ coi⁴yo³t⁷a³-nao¹³
nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³scon¹-na⁴, a³li² an³-jian²³
xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² n⁷te³-ve⁴ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴ je²
xi³ N⁷ai³-na⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-le⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³
te³-ve⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, coan³jti³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
xi³ jao² nts⁷e⁴-ve⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: n⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² si¹c⁷e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-
le⁴ n⁷ion¹ v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴. 26 To⁴nca³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon²,
li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, to⁴sa³ to⁴n⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴
nca³ je³ya³ c⁷oe¹yo³jin³-no³ nca³ jon², ca²ta³si¹xa¹-
le⁴ xi³c⁷a³. 27 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², xi³
me³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴, cho⁴n⁷ta³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³
ca²ta³ma³ nca³ je². 28 Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ ja³n⁷ai³ nca³ si⁴xa¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³
si⁴xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴2chji¹ntjai²
ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ coan³tsen³-le⁴.

(Mr. 10:46-52; Lc. 18:35-43)

29 C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ Jesús ya⁴ n⁷te³ Jericó,
cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 30 Coe⁴-ni³
jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ tjio¹ntai³ ntia⁴².
C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús ja³n⁷a³to³-ve⁴
qui³squi³ntia¹t⁷a³, qui³tso²: Señor, ji³ xi³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴

David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-na³jin⁴. 31 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³va³tio²-si¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je² nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Señor, ji³ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴cha³-na³jin⁴. 32 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si³cao⁴-no³. 33 Je² xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ca²ta³tjo³ai²nqui³ xcoin³-jin⁴. 34 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús coan³ma⁴que³ qui³si³cao⁴ xcon⁴. Coan³tsen³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.

21

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Jerusalén.

(Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³chian³ Jerusalén, ja³ai³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Betfagé, ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ ⁷mi² Olivos, c⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.

2 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tsen³-ve⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ coan⁴sjai³-no³ jnco³ bo²rra⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴. Cho¹jnta¹⁷ño¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nchoa¹cao⁴-nao¹³. 3 Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³, c⁷oi⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ si⁴ca³sen¹. 4 Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnco³-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: 5 C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴3 tso²ti³-le⁴ Sión: Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-li⁴ nchoa¹con³-li², nt⁷e¹, ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ jnco³ bo²rra⁴, c⁷oa⁴ son²-le⁴ jnco³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ch⁷a¹. 6 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³, c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴. 7 Ja³ai³cao⁴ bo²rra⁴cao⁴ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴. Tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴,

c⁷oa⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴. ⁸ Ncjin² ma³-ni³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹yo³nta³-le⁴ ya³ ntia⁴² tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴. Xi³c⁷a³ tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ xca⁴-le⁴ ya¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹yo³ ya³ ntia⁴². ⁹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Viva ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ n⁷choa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Viva xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Jerusalén nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jo³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ coan³, qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴. ¹¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ je² Jesús, xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea.

Qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁴.

(Mr. 11:15-19; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

¹² C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya³ yo⁴nc⁴, qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³, xi³ tjio¹va³tse³ ya³ yo⁴nc⁴-ve⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹si¹c⁷a³ntjai² taon⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ni⁴se³ paloma. ¹³ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t⁷a³-ni¹: Je² nt⁷ia³-na⁴ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ nt⁷ia⁴ jña³ s⁷e³ts⁷oa³ya³, to⁴nca³ jon² nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹ ti³n⁷iaon²³. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, cao⁴ xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano jo³ coan³jti³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ xti³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹nchja⁴ ya³ yo⁴nc⁴, tjio¹-tso²: Viva ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David. Jo³ coan³jti³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano.

16 Qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A³ no²ya²-ni¹ xi³ je²-vi⁴ tjio¹tso². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jaon³. A³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³: Ts⁷oa³-ni³ [?]nti¹xti³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹va³qui³, qui³ch⁷a²sje³-ni³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. 17 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³tio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, qui³-ni³ ya⁴ Betania. Ya⁴ qui³si³cja¹ya³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴.

Jnco³ya¹higo xi³qui³xi².

(Mr. 11:12-14; 20-26)

18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon² ja³ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, coan³vao³-le⁴. 19 Tsa³ve³ jnco³ ya¹ higo čhian³ ntai³ ntia⁴². Ja³ai³ jña³ se¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²jme³ to³ xi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴, to⁴xca⁴-ni¹, c⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ni⁴čhjin³ ti⁴ca²ta³va³-ni³li² to³ sa³nta³ nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ qui³xi² nti⁴ton⁴ je² ya¹ higo-ve⁴. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²: Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ nca³ ca²xi² nti⁴ton⁴ je² ya¹ higo. 21 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² jao² tjin¹-ta³con²³, a³li² to⁴je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴si⁴cao⁴³ je² ya¹ higo, to⁴nca³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³ je² ni³nto³-ve⁴: Ti⁴se⁴xin², c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴jjin³-li² nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴² coan⁴. 22 Nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ ni²jao¹³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oao³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oai⁴-no³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ vi¹na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³tsjao¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹.

(Mr. 11:27-33; Lc. 20:1-8)

23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴

na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹va³co¹ya³, qui³tso²: Jña¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-li² nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷iain²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁷ya¹-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco¹na³nqui³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jon² c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ²⁵ Je² cjoa⁴sa⁴te¹nta¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Juan, jña¹ ja³⁷ai³-ni³le⁴. A³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ni¹, a³xo⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. C⁷ia⁴ je² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ni¹, c⁷oa⁴-jin² coi⁴tso⁴-⁷ni³: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni³, jcon³-le⁴² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ Juan jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Li²coi³ ⁷yai³-jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴⁷an³-jin² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jao² xti³.

²⁸ To⁴nca³ jo¹ vi³xon¹³. Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jao² xti³x⁷in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ ji³cho²con³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ jnco³ ti³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷nti¹-na⁴, t⁷in³ ni⁴xa¹-lai⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ntai⁴. ²⁹ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Li²coi³ me³-na³. To⁴nca³ scan³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³. ³⁰ C⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ xi³jnco³ ti³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Jaon³, n⁷ai³, cjoia¹³. To⁴-nca³ li²coi³ qui³. ³¹ Jña¹-le⁴ nca³ jao² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. Qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Je² ti³ xi³ ti¹tjon². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³

cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³
 taon⁴va³sen³ c⁷oa⁴ je² ya¹nchjin¹sca¹ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³
 fa³a³s⁷en³ ti¹tjon²-no³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 32 Juan ja³ai³con³-no³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-no³ ntia⁴
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-
 no³. To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³
 cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹sca¹ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³ coan³cjain¹-
 le⁴. Nta³ tsa² tsa³yao³ je²-vi⁴, jon² li²coi³ scan³
 qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³
 coan³cjain¹-no³.

*Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xca⁴to³tse⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ si¹xa¹son².*

(Mr. 12:1-12; Lc. 20:9-19)

33 Ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² xca⁴to³tse⁴.
 Tsa³c⁷e¹nch⁷oa¹ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nta³
 jnco³ máquina xi³ si⁴ts⁷ion³nqui² na³nta¹-le⁴
 to³tse⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jnco³ xjao¹nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴
 qui³si³quin³ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son², c⁷ia⁴
 qui³ jña³ nca³ cjin³. 34 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³chian³-le⁴
 ni⁴chjin³ nca³ coan³jcha¹ to³tse⁴-ve⁴, cho⁴nta³
 qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²
 na³nqui³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ jo³ tjjin¹
 xi³ coan³jcha¹-le⁴ xi³ je² v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. 35 To⁴nca³
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son² qui³tsoa³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ve⁴,
 qui³si³qui²aon³ xi³ coan³ ti¹tjon², qui³si³c⁷en³ xi³
 nqui²jnco³, la⁴jao⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³. 36 C⁷ia⁴
 je² qui³si³ca³sen¹ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ cho⁴nta³, xi³ nqui²-
 sa⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ jo³-ni³ xi³ ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
 qui³si³cao⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³c⁷a³. 37 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³-
 ni³, qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Scoe⁴xcon¹

ti³-na⁴. 38 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son², c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ tsa³ve³ je² ti³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Je²-
 vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oai⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-vi⁴. Tjin³
 si⁴c⁷en⁴², c⁷oa⁴ chjoe¹ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴. 39 Qui³tsoa³
 ts⁷aon³sje³j³in³ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³.
 40 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nai³-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴, jme¹
 xi³ si⁴²cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴. 41 Cho⁴ta⁴
 qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴-ve⁴ ña³qui³
 si⁴²cha³. C⁷oa⁴ je² tso³jmi²ntj²-le⁴ tsjao¹son²-le⁴
 cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴si¹xa¹ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹son²-le⁴ cao⁴
 xca⁴to³tse⁴² xi³ ma³jcha¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čjin³-le⁴.
 42 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ je² xon⁴
 Escritura. Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 v⁷e¹nta³ ni³⁷ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴.
 Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je²-vi⁴. Ña¹ to⁴ma³xcon¹-
 ni³na¹ nca³ ʔya³². 43 To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹xin²-
 ni³no³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹
 xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴² xa¹ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. 44 Je² xi³ sca³son² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² coan⁴xcoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² ʔya³ xi³ la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴
 sca³ne²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴chao³. 45 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
 qui³nč⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴, coan³cho⁴ya³-
 le⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 46 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsoa⁴, qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³cjain¹-
 le⁴ nca³ Jesús jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ s'oi¹ cjoa⁴vi³xan³

1 C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, nqui²jnc³ c'a² qui³tso²-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: 2 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴nc⁷a³jmi³ ma³nco¹son² jnc² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² c'ia⁴nca³ tsa³c'e¹jna³ s'oi¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴ ti³-le⁴. 3 Qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, to⁴nca³coan³cai³-le⁴ nca³ ji³n'choa³. 4 Cja⁴ai¹ cho⁴nta³ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹-nca¹ni³, qui³tso²: C'oa⁴t'in²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, je² xi³coi⁴chi³-nia¹ je³tsa³c'e³nta²³. Je² n'cha⁴ja⁴-na⁴, c'oa⁴ n'cha⁴ja⁴nti¹nchja¹-na⁴ je³qui³ni²c'en³, c'oa⁴nca³yi³je³ je³tjin¹nta³. N'choa¹³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-vi⁴. 5 To⁴nca³ je² li²coi³ qui³si³sin³. Qui³ jnc³ ya⁴nqui³chao³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³jnc³ ntia⁴² cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 6 Xi³c'a³ qui³tsoa³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴, ch'ao³ qui³si³cao⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³si³c'en³. 7 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³jti³-le⁴, qui³si³ca³sen¹ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴, qui³si³c'en³ je² cho⁴ta⁴xi³ c'en³ qui³si³c'en³, c'oa⁴ tsa³ca³ca¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. 8 C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴vi³xan³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³tji¹nta³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³quin²-le⁴. 9 Ta⁴nquion¹³ tso²c'oa⁴, ya⁴ ña³ nca³ma³jnc³-ni³ ntia⁴², c'oa⁴ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lao⁴³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ ma³sjai³-no³. 10 Ji³tjo³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, tsa³c'e¹xco¹ nca³ts'i³xi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ xi³ ts'en⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ nta³. C'oa⁴je² nt'ia³ jña³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ qui³tse³ cho⁴ta⁴xi³ tsa³cjen². 11 Ja³a³s'en³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² nca³ sco¹tsen³-le⁴ je² xi³ ja³ai³ cjen². Ya⁴ tsa³ve³jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² y'a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ ts'e⁴

cjoa⁴vi³xan³. 12 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² ca²vi³tja³s⁷ain³ i⁴-vi⁴, nca³ tsin²-li² na³jño³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³. To⁴nca³ je² tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa² ts⁷oa³. 13 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹v⁷e¹ya³: Ti⁴ntoao⁴³ t⁷e²t⁷a³n⁷ion¹³ ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ch⁷aon³sje³ t⁷a³xion²³ jña³ nca³ njion². Ya⁴ squi¹⁷nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsao⁴cjao² ni⁴⁷ño⁴. 14 Nca⁴ ncjin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ choa³ xi³ qui³tjo³jín³.

*Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴sa¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ César
(Mr. 12:13-17; Lc. 20:20-26)*

15 C⁷ia⁴ qui³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ coa⁴²nqui³ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ en¹-le⁴. 16 Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ herodianos, xi³ qui³tso²: Maestro, ⁷ya³-ni¹jín⁴ nca³ ji³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ va³co²yai³ je² ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jcon³-lai⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² cho²tsen³-lai⁴ jo³ cji³ cho⁴ta⁴. 17 C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jín⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴: Jo¹ ma³-li². A³ nta³ tjín¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹-le⁴² taon⁴sa¹ César, a³xo⁴ mai³. 18 To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴taon³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹t⁷a³-si¹ni³nao¹³, jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ cjoaon³. 19 Ta⁴co²-nao¹³ je² taon⁴ xi³ ni²c⁷e¹chji¹ntje². C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ jnco³ xi³ coi³ taon⁴-ve⁴. 20 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ je² xco¹son²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³. 21 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts⁷e⁴ César. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ César je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ César, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹

je²-vi⁴, coan³xcon¹-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ qui³.

*Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³
(Mr. 12:18-27; Lc. 20:27-40)*

23 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos, je² xi³ tso² nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³-jin², qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, 24 Maestro, Moisés qui³tso²: Tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴ya² nca³ tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin², je² nts⁷e⁴ coi⁴xan³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³jao³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. 25 Tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴-na³jina⁴ ña³to³ nts⁷e⁴. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ chjon⁴², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. Coi³ nca³ tsi²jme³ xti³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. 26 Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³, sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³. 27 C⁷oa⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷en³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-na¹ tso²c⁷oa⁴, ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴. 29 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ma³sca¹ya³-no³, nca³ tsi² ⁷yao³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras ni⁴nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-jin². 30 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-na¹, ni⁴coi⁴xan³-jin², c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴si⁴²qui³xan³-jin², ni⁴je²-jin² ya¹nchjin¹ x⁷in⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴. To⁴-nca³ c⁷oa⁴² cjoan³ jo³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³-jmi³. 31 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³, a³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquia⁴³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-no³: 32 An³ nia¹³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham, Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. Ni³na¹ a³li² Ni³na¹-le⁴ c⁷en³-jin², to⁴nca³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³.

33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio²xcon¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon²
(Mr. 12:28-34)

34 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos, to⁴jnc³ tsa³ca³tio²xco¹. 35 Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, qui³sco²na³nqui³ nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús: 36 Maestro, jña¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 37 Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-li⁴. 38 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon², xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 39 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je²-vi⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ xi³c⁷a³ jo³-ni³ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. 40 Xi³ coi³ je² jao² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴ ti⁴ya⁴ nchoa¹-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² Cristo⁷nti¹ le⁴ David
(Mr. 12:35-37; Lc. 20:41-44)

41 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: 42 Jo¹ vi³xon¹³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ts⁷e⁴ David. 43 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-s⁷in²⁷ni³ nca³ David qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo qui³nchja⁴, nca⁴ tso²:

44 Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² Nai³-na⁴: Ti⁴jna³t⁷a³-nai¹³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³c⁷e¹yoa³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴coi³. 45 Tsa² je² David Nai³-na⁴ tso²-le⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² nca³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴. 46 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴-nca¹ni³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴ma³n⁷ion¹-ni³con³ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-sa³le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴.

23

Jesús tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos

(Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

1 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 2 Qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos va³tio²son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ nca³ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³ xi³ qui³tso² Moisés. 3 Nca³yi³je³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴qui³tjo³son²³. To⁴nca³ li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² n⁷iaon²³ jo³-s⁷in² s⁷in¹ nca³ je², nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴tso², to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹. 4 Va³n⁷ion¹ ch⁷a¹ xi³ ai¹, xi³ n⁷ion¹ ñ⁷ain³ ch⁷a², c⁷oa⁴ va¹yo³son² ya¹ts⁷in⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ ni⁴si¹cao⁴-jin² cao⁴ jnc³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³. 5 Nca³yi³je³ je² xa¹ xi³ s⁷in¹, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ca²ta³ve³-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. Si¹te³ya³-sa³ je² čhjoa⁴ jña³ va¹yo³ya² xon⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ si¹jnčho³tjon²-sa³ ntsja⁴⁷a³-le⁴ na³jñ³jnčho³-le⁴. 6 Tsjoa³que³ ʔnte³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjen², c⁷oa⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. 7 Tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ Rabí, Rabí tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 8 To⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ ca²ta³⁷mi²-no³ Rabí, nca⁴

to⁴jnc³ je² xi³ Maestro-no³, je² Cristo, c⁷oa⁴
 nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ jon² nts⁷e⁴ ma³-nio³. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-
 jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-lao⁴³ n⁷ai³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca⁴
 to⁴jnc³ je² xi³ N⁷ai³-no³, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹jna³
 nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹⁰ Ni⁴nca³jco⁴-jin² ca²ta³⁷mi²-no³, nca⁴
 to⁴jnc³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-no³, je² Cristo. ¹¹ Je²
 xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹yo³jin³-no³ nca³ jon², je²-vi⁴ xi³
 si⁴²xa¹-no³. ¹² Je² xi³ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³
 na³nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ v⁷a³sje³
 yao³-le⁴, nc⁷a³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³. ¹³ To⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹nio³
 nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos,
 jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. V⁷e²chjoa²-nio¹³ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 me³-le⁴ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³, ti⁴jon²-nio³ li²coi³ vi³tja³s⁷aon³,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ tsa³c⁷e²chjoa²-lao⁴³
 nca³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³. ¹⁴ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³.
 So³yo³ntjao²³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹c⁷an³ xi³ c⁷en³-
 le⁴ x⁷in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴nti³so³-nio¹³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tse³ v⁷e²ts⁷oao³. Xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³
 cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-no³. ¹⁵ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon²,
 cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹
 nio¹³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³ma³jion³ nta¹chi³con³ c⁷oa⁴ son²
 na³nqui³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³njen³-si¹ni³lao⁴³ jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coai⁴t⁷a³-no³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 coan⁴, jon² c⁷oa⁴ni²cao⁴³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ va³quin²-
 le⁴ nte³cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, jao²ya³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ nqui²sa⁴
 va³quin²-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jon². ¹⁶ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³
 nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fa³ntiao⁴², to⁴nca³ xca⁴
 nio¹³, c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-
 le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nte³tsje³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, a³li²jme³-jin²,

to⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 taon⁴si³ne² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ʔnte³tsje³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ne²-
 le⁴. 17 Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-no³,
 c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴ nio¹³. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon²,
 a³ je² taon⁴si³ne², a³xo⁴ je² yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ si¹tsje³
 je² taon⁴si³ne². 18 C⁷oa⁴ vi³xon¹³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴
 xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xta², a³li²jme³-jin²,
 to⁴nca³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tjin¹ne²-le⁴. 19 Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-
 no³ c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴ nio¹³. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon², a³
 je² cjoa⁴tjao², a³xo⁴ je² xta² xi³ si¹tsje³ je² cjoa⁴tjao².
 20 Je² xi³ tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xta²-ve⁴, tsjoa¹
 en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³
 xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ʔnte³tsje³, tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ya³-le⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
 tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² xi³ ti¹jna³son². 23 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³.
 Jon² v⁷ao²³ jnc³ ya³ xi³ te³ ya³ ma³-ni³, jo³ tjin¹
 xi³ njen²-no³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xca⁴ menta cao⁴ xca⁴ eneldo
 cao⁴ xca⁴ comino, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jnao³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ coi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² cao⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-
 na¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹ne²-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³
 tsa²cai³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷oe¹jna³-jion²³ xi³c⁷a³ cjoa⁴.
 24 Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fa³ntiao⁴² to⁴nca³ xca⁴ nio¹³, nca³
 ni²c⁷ao³ je² ʔnti¹ na⁴tse⁴, to⁴nca³ cho⁴jaon⁴³
 camello. 25 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano

cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. Ni²tsjao³ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ cao⁴ čho⁴, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴che¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴.
 26 Xca⁴ ni¹³, ji³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, ti⁴tsje³ ti¹tjoin²³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹, cao⁴ čho⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ ña³qui³ coan⁴tsje³-si¹ni³. 27 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. C⁷oa⁴ cjoaon³ jo³-ni³ tsjo¹ xi³ coan³ čho⁴jon³, xi³ son²t⁷ain³-le⁴ na⁴sca¹ ma³tsen³, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ ni³nta³-le⁴ c⁷en³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ jnti¹. 28 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ jon² xi³ son²t⁷ain³-no³ ma³tsen³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui²xi⁴ ti³mao³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-no³ tjio¹qui³tse³-nio³ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴.
 29 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴ c⁷en³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni²n⁷ion¹jon³ lao⁴chi³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 30 C⁷oa⁴ vi³xon¹³: Tsa² ña¹-la⁴ nia¹ xi³ tsa³qui³yo³choan³² c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa²cai³, li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cao⁴ je² to⁴jnc³ tsa³c⁷e²jten⁴² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 31 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴jon² fa³nqui³-nio³ yao³-no³ nca³ jon² nio¹³ xti³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 32 T⁷e²qui³tsao³-⁷ni³ je² choa⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³. 33 Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, jo¹-s⁷in² coi²tjo⁴xin³-ni³lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ ⁷nte³cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. 34 To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ an³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano.

Tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ si⁴c⁷aon³, c²oa⁴ cjoa¹t⁷ao³ cro².
 C²oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ cjoa¹-lao⁴³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c²oa⁴
 coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-lao⁴³ xqui⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.
 35 An³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² si³ca³sen¹³-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon²
 je² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jten⁴
 son² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Abel, xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Zacarías,
 7nti¹-le⁴ Berequías, xi³ qui³ni²c⁷en³⁷ncho²7nte³tsje³-
 ve⁴ cao⁴ xta²-ve⁴. 36 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³,
 nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.

Jesús cji³⁷nta¹t⁷ain³ Jerusalén
(Lc. 13:34-35)

37 Jerusalén, Jerusalén, xi³ ni²c⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ ni²c⁷en³-
 ni³ je² xi³ ni²ca³sen¹con³-li². Jo¹-la²na¹ tjin¹ c²a³
 nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e³xcoa¹³ xti³-li⁴ jo³-
 ni³ tsa² xa⁴⁷nta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nqui³jnca³ 7nti¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 coan³cai³-li². 38 Coe⁴-ni³ nt⁷ia³-no³ s⁷e³jna³ cji³tia³-
 no³. 39 C²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ va³se²ts⁷ia⁴-cjoan²ni³
 nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³
 coi⁴xon¹³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ nchoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴
 Nai³-na¹.

24

Jesús va¹ya³con³ nca³ tsao⁴nqui³ yo⁴nco⁴
(Mr. 13:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

1 C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nco⁴, c²oa⁴ ti¹fi²-
 ni³, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, nca³ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ jo³
 tjin¹ ma³-ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. 2 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:

A³ ti³⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹
la⁴jao⁴, tsao⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³.

*Choa⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴
(Mr. 13:3-23; Lc. 17:22-24; 21:7-24)*

³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³jon³ ya⁴ ni³nto³
xi³ ʔmi² Olivos, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³ t⁷a³xin²-
le⁴, qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jin⁴, c⁷ia¹-ni³ve⁴ nca³
c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴.
⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³
tsi² tsa² ʔya³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³. ⁵ Ncjin² xi³
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴ y⁷a³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴:
An³ nia¹³ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-
le⁴. ⁶ Coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹,
c⁷oa⁴ en¹ xi³ c⁷oa¹mjen³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹.
Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³, a³li² vi³yo³xcon¹-jion²³.
Ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴, to⁴nca³ cje³ fe³t⁷a³-jin². ⁷ Coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne²
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹,
c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. S⁷e⁴ ch⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴ cji³n⁴cha¹, c⁷oa⁴
chaon¹ cjoa⁴⁷a³ ncjin² ʔnte³. ⁸ Nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴ to⁴v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²cja³⁷a¹-no³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, si⁴²c⁷en³-
no³, ch⁷ao³ scoe⁴con³-no³ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ ncjin² xi³ coa⁴tio⁴ t⁷a³xin²,
c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ xi¹-ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³ scoe⁴con³
xi¹ncjin¹. ¹¹ Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³
xi³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-
le⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, je²

cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ sa⁴te¹nch⁷an¹jjin³.
 13 Je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³,
 je²-vi⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². 14 C⁷oa⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³
 nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, nca³ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-le⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. C⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³.
 15 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ jña³
 tsje³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ xi³ si¹qui³xo²ya³ nca³yi³je³,
 xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Daniel xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹ (je² xi³ v⁷e¹xquia⁴, ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴),
 16 c⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³ ya⁴
 jin³jña¹ jan¹. 17 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² nt⁷ia³-
 le⁴, li²coi³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³ nca³ scoe¹ jme³-ni³
 ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. 18 Je² xi³ ya⁴ jin³jña¹ ti¹si¹xa¹,
 li²coi³ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³ nca³ scoe¹ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴.
 19 To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je² xi³ y⁷a³ ⁷nti¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
 si¹ca³qui³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴. 20 T⁷e²ts⁷oao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴,
 nca³ tsi² coi⁴yo¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ chan⁴ nch⁷an¹, ni⁴
 ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³-jin². 21 Nca⁴ c⁷ia⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³
 s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴coan³ sa³⁷nta³
 nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴, ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin²
 c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-nca¹ni³. 22 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴
 tsi² tsa² cjoia⁴nčhoa¹jen³, ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 coi⁴tjo³ntjai², to⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³tjo³jin³
 je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ cjoia⁴nčhoa¹jen³. 23 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ Cristo,
 a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴tso⁴: Ya⁴ ti¹jna³-ve⁴, a³li² ma³cjain¹-
 jin²no³, 24 nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³
 xi³ Cristo coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³
 xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³, tse³ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³
 tsjoa¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² je²

xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jina³, tsa² coan⁴-le⁴. 25 Coe⁴-ni³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-no³. 26 Tsa² coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ [?]nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ ti¹jna³, a³li² vi²tjo⁴-jion²³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Tsa² coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ ti¹jna³⁷ya³, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³. 27 Jo³-ni³ l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ jña³ nca³ vi³tjo³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ma³tsen³ sa³⁷nta³ jña³ nca³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 28 To⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ ti¹jna³ yao³c⁷en³, ya⁴² coa⁴tio⁴jin¹ ni¹que¹.

Je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jina³ yo³jvi³

(Mr. 13:24-37; Lc. 12:41-48; 17:25-36; 21:25-36)

29 Xi³ cjoe⁴⁷a³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ain³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ ts⁷oi¹ s⁷e⁴njion²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ sa¹ li²coi³ ti⁴si⁴²⁷i³sen³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ ni³ño³ coi⁴xo⁴jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ jtin¹ya³-ni¹. 30 C⁷ia⁴² coan⁴tsen³ choa⁴-le⁴ [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³-jmi³. C⁷ia⁴² squi¹⁷ntia¹va³ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³yi³je³ ntje⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ scoe⁴ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jina³-ni³ yo³jvi³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 31 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ si⁴²ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ squi¹⁷ntia¹ čhjao³, c⁷oa⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹ je² xi³ qui³tjo³jin³. C⁷oe⁴²xco¹-ni³ nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ jnco³ ncoa³ nc⁷a³jmi³, sa³⁷nta³ xi³ nqui²jnco³ ncoa³. 32 Cho¹t⁷a³yao³ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ya¹ higo: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya¹ntsja³ c⁷oe⁴²jts⁷en¹, c⁷ia⁴ xca⁴ nčhoa¹-le⁴, [?]ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je³ti¹jna³čhian³ chan⁴jtsi¹. 33 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ nca³ jon², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je³ti¹jna³čhian³ ja⁴jčho³ xo⁴ntjao⁴. 34 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴ya¹

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ nca³yi³je³
je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. ³⁵ Nc²a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³⁷nte³
cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³, to⁴nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³.
³⁶ To⁴nca³ xi³ cjo⁴i⁴cho²ca³ je² ni⁴čjin³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴
je² hora-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, li²⁷ya³ xi³ ve³, ni⁴je²-
jin² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, to⁴jnc³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹
xi³ ve³. ³⁷ To⁴nca³ jo³ coan³chon³ ni⁴čjin³-le⁴
Noé, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je²
⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ³⁸ Jo³ coan³chon³ je² ni⁴čjin³-ve⁴
to⁴nqui³-ni³ je² jtsi¹n⁷ion¹, nca³ tjio¹cjen², tjio¹⁷vi³,
tjio¹vi³xan³, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹si¹qui³xan³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³
je² ni⁴čjin³ nca³ Noé ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ je² chi³tso³y⁷ai³.
³⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ je²
jtsi¹n⁷ion¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
coan⁴chon³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴² coa⁴tio⁴ jao² ya⁴ nqui³chao³. Jnc³ xi³
tjo¹ve¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ s⁷e⁴jna³-ni¹. ⁴¹ Jao²
ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tjio¹v⁷ao³ nca³ si¹c⁷a³tji³. Jnc³ xi³
tjo¹ve¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ s⁷e⁴jna³-ni¹. ⁴² Tjen⁴ya³-
ta³con²³ ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³ jme³ hora nca³
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Nai³-no³. ⁴³ To⁴nca³ ca²ta³⁷yao³ je²-
vi⁴, tsa² je² nai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ tsa³ve³ jo³ chon³ nca³
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴che¹, tsa³c⁷e²jna³con³⁷nta³ tsa²cai³,
c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte³ nca³ tsa³ca³cjan¹čho³
xjao¹ ni³⁷ya³ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³che¹. ⁴⁴ To⁴coi³
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ jon² cja³-ta³con²³ ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ je²
⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ coi³ hora c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi²
tjin¹jin³-no³. ⁴⁵ ⁷ya¹ ni¹³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³
xi³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, xi³ nta³ ve³ xa¹, xi³ je² nai³-le⁴
qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³⁷nta³ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴-ni³ nca³ fi³cho²

choa⁴-le⁴. 46 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, xi³ nai³-le⁴ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ti¹s⁷in¹. 47 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³nta³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 48 To⁴nca³ tsa² je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ ts²en⁴ coi⁴tso⁴jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴: Nai³-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴čjin³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. 49 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ si⁴²qui²aon³ je² xi³ to⁴nco¹son² cho⁴nta³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴ sc⁷oi¹cao⁴ je² xi³ ch⁷i⁴. 50 Cjoa⁴ai¹ nai³-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čjin³ nca³ tsi² ti¹co³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ hora nca³ tsi² tsa² ve³. 51 Coa³te³nca³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sca⁴ni²jjin³-le⁴ xi³ jao² ncjain¹. Ya⁴ squi¹ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao² ni⁴ño⁴.

25

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ xi³ te³ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹

1 C⁷ia⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ coan⁴nco¹son² cao⁴ te³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹ xi³ qui³scoe¹ l⁷i¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³ nca³ qui³ co³ya³ya⁴³ntia⁴²-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³ coi⁴xan³. 2 C⁷oa⁴ aon² ma³-ni³ xi³ i³sen³con³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui² aon² chi⁴con¹. 3 Je² xi³ chi⁴con¹ qui³scoe¹ l⁷i¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷a³ si²ti⁴. 4 Je² xi³ i³sen³con³ qui³scoe¹ cho⁴tsin¹si²ti⁴-le⁴, to⁴jnco³cao⁴ l⁷i¹-le⁴. 5 Coan³tse³ya²-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³ coi⁴xan³, coan³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja³yo³fe². 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, qui³no²ya²-le⁴ jnco³ jta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ qui³squi³ntia¹: Coe⁴-ni³ je² x⁷in⁴ nčhoa¹, ti²tjo⁴³ nca³ cho¹ya³ya⁴³ntia⁴²-lao⁴³. 7 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹-ve⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴,

c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ l'i¹-le⁴. 8 Je² xi³ chi⁴con¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ i³sen³con³: T⁷ai² i⁴tse¹-na³j⁴in⁴ si²ti⁴-no³, nca⁴ je² l'i¹-na⁴j⁴in⁴ je³tjio¹fi³ts⁷ao³. 9 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ i³sen³con³ qui³tso²: Li²coi³-la⁴ coan⁴son²-nia¹ nca³ts⁷ia³². To⁴sa³ nta³ tsa² coa⁴nquin¹ qui³j⁴nchi¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ va³te¹na³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ti⁴ntao¹³ xi³ t⁷a³t⁷saon⁴³. 10 Tjen⁴ nca³ qui³ca³tse³ nca³je², ja³⁷ai³ x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. Je² xi³ tjio¹nta³, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³cao⁴ je² ya⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³s⁷e³chjoa²xo⁴ntjoa⁴. 11 Coan³scan³-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ ya¹nchjin¹xo³nco¹ xi³c⁷a³, qui³tso²: Señor, Señor, ti⁴nto¹⁷ai²-na³j⁴in⁴. 12 To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³xin³-no³, li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcon³-no³. 13 Tjen⁴ya³-ta³con²³ti⁴yo³, tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ⁷yao³ jme³ ni⁴chjin³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jme³ hora-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³

14 C⁷oa⁴ coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjin³ ti¹fi², xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsj³oa³t⁷a³-le⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 15 Jnco³ xi³ qui³tsj³oa³-le⁴ aon² jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ jao² jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ jnco³ jmi³. Nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ qui³tsj³oa³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³ jña³ nca³ cjin³. 16 Je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ aon² jmi³, qui³ s⁷in¹ nti⁴ton⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ cao⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ aon² jmi³ qui³si³qui³njen³son². 17 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jao² jmi³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³son² nqui²jao²-sa³. 18 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnco³ jmi³, qui³ c⁷e¹ñai³j⁴in³

na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³ taon⁴-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. 19 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³, ja³⁷ai³ nai³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ cuenta-le⁴ cao⁴ je². 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ aon² jmi³, ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ nqui² aon² jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, aon² jmi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-nai¹³, coe⁴-ni³ nqui² aon² jmi³ qui³njen³son²-na³. 21 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ma¹-ni³, ntai³ cho⁴⁷nta³, c⁷oa⁴ x⁷in⁴cjoai⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³ni²qui³tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹. Nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oe³jna³⁷t⁷a³-le²³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹. Ti⁴tja¹s⁷en³jjin³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ nai³-li⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jao² jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, jao² jmi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-nai¹³. Coe⁴-ni³ nqui² jao² jmi³ qui³njen³son²-na³. 23 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ma¹-ni³, ntai³ cho⁴⁷nta³, c⁷oa⁴ x⁷in⁴cjoai⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³ni²qui³tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹. Nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oe³jna³⁷t⁷a³-le²³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹. Ti⁴tja¹s⁷en³jjin³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ nai³-li⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnco³ jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, ⁷ve³xcon³-le²³ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ti¹xai¹³, nca³ ji³ v⁷e²xcoi¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ji³ tsa³c⁷e²ntjai²³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e²xcoi¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ji³ qui³cho³jnti². 25 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsa³cjoan³, quia³, tsa³c⁷e³jna³⁷ma²³ taon⁴-li⁴ jin³ na³nqui³. Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-li² xi³ tsi⁴. 26 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts⁷en⁴-ni¹³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ ts⁷e² ni¹³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ya³-nai¹³ nca³ v⁷e³xcoa¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³c⁷e³ntje²³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e³xcoa¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ qui³sco³jntia², 27 cjai¹-la²nca³ nta³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²-la²ni³lai⁴ taon⁴-na⁴ tsa²cai³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹tjao² taon⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²⁷e⁴ an³, c⁷oa⁴-la⁴s⁷in²

qui³ts⁷ai²-na³ taon⁴-na⁴ cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. 28 Cha⁴⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² taon⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ te³ jmi³ tjin¹-le⁴. 29 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴²-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ s⁷e⁴-sa³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ tjo¹xin²-le⁴. 30 C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, ti⁴c⁷a³tjaon⁴³ nti³tsin³ jña³ njion². Ya⁴ squi¹⁷ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao² ni⁴⁷ño⁴.

Jnco¹jnco¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴.

31 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsje³ cao⁴ je², c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 32 Coan⁴xco¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²ca³tio¹ t⁷a³xin² nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ c⁷a³, jo³-s⁷in² je² xi³ co³⁷nta³ cho⁴ si¹ca³tio¹ t⁷a³xin² va³re², c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³xin² ti²ntso⁴. 33 C⁷oa⁴ je² si⁴²ca³tio¹ va³re² nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti²ntso⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴. 34 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴: N⁷choa¹³, jon² xi³ N⁷ai³-na⁴ qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³, chjoe¹cjoa⁴tjao²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. 35 Coan³vao³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa²cjen⁴. Coan³fa³ti²-na³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ia⁴. Qui³ts⁷ai²nte³-nao¹³, nta³ tsa² tsi² tsa³⁷ya³xcon³-nao¹³. 36 Cji³jtia²³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²c⁷a³cja¹-nao¹³. Ti²m⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³nquin¹ ni²coi²nta⁴-nao¹³. Tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ ji³n⁷choa³chon³-nao¹³. 37 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Señor, c⁷ia¹-ni³ tsa³⁷ya³-lai²⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-

li², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²-lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ qui³chi³nai³. C⁷ia¹ni³ coan³fa³ti²-li², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²-lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ qui³⁷yoi²³. 38 C⁷ia¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsa³⁷ya³xcon³-lai²⁴jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²⁷nte³-lai²⁴jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³so³jna³jti²³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷a³cja¹-lai²⁴jin⁴. 39 C⁷ia¹-ni³ tsa³⁷ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ ti³m⁷ain³, a³xo⁴ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴chon³-lai²⁴jin⁴. 40 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴³ jnco³ xi³ je² nts⁷e³-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-nao¹³. 41 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³scon¹-le⁴: Ti⁴ncha³ t⁷a³xin²-nao¹³ nca³ jon², xi³ nai⁴² ti¹v⁷e¹xa¹-no³, ta⁴nquion¹³ ya⁴ ?nte³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l⁷i¹ nca³ntsjai², xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. 42 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³vao³-na³, a³li²coi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa²cjen⁴. C⁷oa⁴ coan³fa³ti²-na³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ia⁴. 43 To⁴coi³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsa³⁷ya³xcon³-nao¹³, li²coi³ qui³ts⁷ai²⁷nte³-nao¹³. Cji³jtia²³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²c⁷a³cja¹-nao¹³. Ti²m⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³nquin¹ ni²coi²nta⁴-nao¹³. 44 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴ coi⁴tso⁴: Señor, c⁷ia¹-ni³ tsa³⁷ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-li², a³xo⁴ coan³fa³ti²-li², a³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² tsa³⁷ya³xcon³-lai²⁴jin⁴, a³xo⁴ qui³so³jna³jti²³, a³xo⁴ ti³m⁷ain³, a³xo⁴ nto⁴ya¹ tsa³qui³jna³⁷yai³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²sin³-lai²⁴jin⁴. 45 C⁷ia⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴³ jnco³ xi³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tjio¹, ni⁴⁷an³-jian²³ c⁷oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-nao¹³.

46 Je²-vi⁴ coai⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴ñ[?]ain³ xi³ nca³ntsjai², c[?]oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ya⁴ coai⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai².

26

*Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² fao¹ya³ni³ nca³ tsoa⁴che¹ Jesús
(Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)*

¹ C[?]ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² en¹-vi⁴, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: ² ?ya³-nio¹³ nca³ nt[?]ai⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ coan⁴ s[?]oi¹ pa²xco⁴, c[?]oa⁴ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha⁴ni²t[?]a³ nca³ s[?]e⁴t[?]a³ cro². ³ C[?]ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, c[?]oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, c[?]oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coan³xco¹ ya⁴ nti³tsin³ xi³ ts[?]e⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², xi³ ?mi² Caifás. ⁴ Tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³ tsoa⁴che¹ Jesús, c[?]oa⁴ nca³ si⁴2c[?]en³. ⁵ C[?]oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² c[?]ia⁴2 ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ s[?]oi¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴si³ s[?]e⁴-si¹ni³ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴.

*Jnc³ chjon⁴² v[?]e¹jten⁴jjon³-le⁴ Jesús si²ti⁴
(Mr. 14:3-9; Jn. 12:1-8)*

⁶ C[?]ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús ya⁴ Betania ya⁴ ni³?ya³-le⁴ Simón, je² xi³ ti¹fi³?nto³jjon³ yao³-le⁴, ⁷ ja³?ai³con²-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ y[?]a³ jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cji³, xi³ tjia¹ si²ti⁴ xi³ n[?]ion¹ chji¹. Tsa³c[?]e¹jten⁴son² jco⁴ Jesús, nca³ ti¹jna³t[?]a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. ⁸ C[?]ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, coan³jti³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³qui³tson¹-si¹ni³ je²-vi⁴. ⁹ Coan⁴² nca³ n[?]ion¹ chji¹ sa⁴te²na³ si²ti⁴-vi⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³, c[?]oa⁴ c[?]oai⁴-le⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. ¹⁰ C[?]ia⁴ nca³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ni²jti³-si¹ni³lao⁴³ je²

chjon^{42-vi4}, nca³ na⁴sca¹ tjin¹ xa¹ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³.
 11 Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ntsjai²-no³, to⁴nca³
 an³ li²coi³ nca³ntsjai² coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. 12 C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je² qui³tsjo³jon³ yao³-na⁴ je² si²ti⁴ xi³ nta³
 njen⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ nca³ qui³si³ca¹jna³nta³-na³
 nca³ s⁷e⁴ñe³. 13 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴jña³-
 ni³ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-
 ni³ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴
 en¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 cjoa⁴ai¹tsjen³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Judas tjin¹jnc³con³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús
 (Mr. 14:10-11; Lc. 22:3-6)

14 C⁷ia⁴ jnc³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ xi³ ?mi² Judas
 Iscariote, qui³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³.
 15 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-
 nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ sca³ni³t⁷a³-no³ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ je²-vi⁴
 can³te³ taon⁴čhoa³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴. 16 C⁷ia⁴ sa³nta³
 tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús.

Je² cena xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹

(Mr. 14:12-25; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co
 11:23-26)

17 Je² ti¹tjon² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ xi³
 tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin², ja³ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús je²
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³
 c⁷oe¹ntai³-jin⁴ ?nte³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴ nca³ coi⁴chi³ s⁷oi¹
 pa²xco⁴. 18 Jesús qui³tso²: Ta⁴nquin¹chon³-lao⁴
 jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴
 Je² Maestro xo⁴tso²: Ni⁴čhjin³-na⁴ je³ti¹jna³čhian³,
 ya⁴ ni³ya³-li⁴ c⁷oa³sje³ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 na⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in²

nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² je² ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴, Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ te³jao². 21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen² qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ jnco³ xi³ jon² sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-na³. 22 N⁷ion¹ coan³fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ an³ nia¹³, Señor. 23 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Je² xi³ ca³ni¹s⁷en³ ntsja³ ya⁴ čhoa⁴ cao⁴ an³, je² xi³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-na³. 24 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coai⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni¹ tsa² tsi² qui³tsin³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ Judas, je² xi³ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³ Jesús, qui³tso²: A³ an³ nia¹³, Señor. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ca²si³. 26 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen², Jesús qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Chjoao¹³, ti⁴cho³, je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ ni¹. 27 C⁷ia⁴ qui³scoe¹ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, qui³tso²: T⁷io⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³. 28 Je²-vi⁴ njin¹-na⁴ ni¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, xi³ xi²jten⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 29 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴sc⁷oi⁴-nia³ na³nta¹to³tse⁴²-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ sc⁷oi⁴ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-nia³ cao⁴ nca³ jon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴.

Jesús va¹ya³con³ nca³ Pedro c⁷oe¹jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ nca³je²

(Mr. 14:26-31; Lc. 22:31-34, 39; Jn. 13:36-38; 18:1)

30 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³se³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, qui³ ya⁴ ni³nto³ Olivos. 31 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts'io³ nca³ jon², c'oa⁴-s'in² tsao^{4t}'a³xion²³ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² tji¹t'a³: Si³qui²⁷oan³ je² xi³ co³⁷nta³ cho⁴, c'oa⁴ je² va³re² xi³ tjio¹jtin¹ tsao⁴ya³. 32 To⁴nca³ scan³-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-na³, cjo¹ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ 'nta³ na³nqui³ Galilea. 33 C'ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² tsao^{4t}'a³xin² nca³ts'i³ xi³ t'a³tsi⁴, an³ ni⁴c'ia⁴-jin² sca^{4t}'a³xian²³. 34 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nca³ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹⁷nta¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, jan² c'a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³. 35 Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³ya²cao⁴-le²³, li²coi³ coa²te⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-le²³. C'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ti⁴c'oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ nca³ts'i³.

Jesús v'e¹ts'oa³ya⁴ Getsemaní
(Mr. 14:32-42; Lc. 22:40-46)

36 C'ia⁴ ji³cho² Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ 'nte³ jña³ nca³ Getsemaní 'mi². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ c'oe³ts'oa²³. 37 Qui³cao⁴ Pedro, cao⁴ jao² xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo, tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴ nca³ n'ion¹ coan³fao¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ n'ion¹ qui³si³cjao¹jjin³. 38 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: N'ion¹ fao¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ ti⁴yo³chon³⁷nta³cao⁴-nao¹³. 39 Jesús qui³ti¹tjon² i⁴tse¹-sa³ tsa³ca²jna³tsa³cjan² t'a³na³nqui³, tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³ qui³tso²: N'ai³-na⁴, tsa² coan⁴-ni³ cha³⁷a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴ñ'ain³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-na³, to⁴jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-li² nca³

ji³. 40 C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjio³fe², c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: A³ tsi² tsa² ma³ nca³ ca²vi³yo³chon³cao⁴-nao¹³ jnco³ hora. 41 Ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²ts⁷oao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsao⁴jⁱⁿ³-si¹nio³ je¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³. Je² espíritu-na¹ ti¹jna³nta³, to⁴nca³ je² yao³-na¹ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin². 42 Qui³nqui²jnco³ c⁷a², xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c⁷a², tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oao³ qui³tso²: N⁷ai³-na⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² coan⁴ nca³ tjo¹xin²-na³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-vi⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² an³ sc⁷oia⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li². 43 Ti⁴ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjio³fe² nca⁴ xcon⁴ qui³s⁷e³chjoa²ntso¹. 44 Qui³si³ca³tio¹ qui³nqui²jnco³ c⁷a², c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oao³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c⁷a², qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹. 45 C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Sa¹yo³fao²³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴cja¹yao³. Coe⁴-ni³ je³ca²fi³cho² hora, c⁷oa⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. 46 Ti⁴so¹tjaon⁴³, tjian¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je³ti¹jna³chian³ xi³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-na³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ tsoa³n⁷ion¹ Jesús

(Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

47 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ Judas, jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ y⁷a³ qui⁴cha⁴, y⁷a³ ya¹. Ja³⁷ai³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 48 Judas xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ choa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: Je² xi³ an³ c⁷oe³ntso³⁷a²³, je² ni¹-ve⁴, ti⁴ntoao⁴³. 49 Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²:

Ti²nta³-li² Maestro. C²oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ntso⁴a³. 50 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷ia⁴in⁴ jme³ xa¹ ca²n³choa¹-ni³. C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tsoa³n⁷ion¹-ni³ ntsja³ Jesús. 51 Jnco³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³ qui⁴cha⁴-le⁴, tsa³ca¹-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ xo⁴ño³. 52 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cha⁴ni²s⁷ain³ qui⁴cha⁴-li⁴ ya⁴³chjoa⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ scoe¹ qui⁴cha⁴, qui⁴cha⁴ coi⁴ya³-ni³. 53 A³ ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴-na³ c⁷oe³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² tsjoa¹-na³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ts⁷a³to³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² te³jao² jmi³ a²n³ce⁴-le⁴. 54 Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnco³-ni³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. 55 C⁷ia⁴ hora-ve⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²: A³ jo³ni³ che¹ ca²vi²tjo⁴³-nio³ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ ya¹, nca³ coi⁴ntoa⁴-nao¹³. Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³ ya⁴³yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ntoa³-nao¹³. 56 To⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³ coan⁴jnco³-si¹ni³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ qui³squi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³nca³ qui³tsjion³con³ Jesús.

Jesús ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹

(Mr. 14:53-65; Lc. 22:54, 63-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

57 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsoa³ Jesús, qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Caifás xi³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², jña³ nca³ tjio¹xco¹ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. 58 To⁴nca³ Pedro cjin³cjin³ qui³ co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, sa³nta³ nca³

ji³cho² nti³tsin³-le⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon². Ja³a³s⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ jo³-
 s⁷in² cjoe⁴t⁷a³ cjoa⁴. 59 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ na⁴mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 xi³ xa¹ tjio¹xco¹-ni³, tsa³ca¹sjai³ en¹ xi³ coai⁴ne²-
 ni³le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴2c⁷en³-si¹ni³. 60 C⁷oa⁴
 li²jme³ xi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ncjin²
 cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ ji³cho² tsjoa¹ en¹. Xi³ je³t⁷a³-
 ni³, ja³ai³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³, 61 xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-
 vi⁴ qui³tso²: Coan⁴-na³ si³qui³xo²ya² je² yo⁴nco⁴-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷oe³nta³ya³
 nqui²ntia³. 62 Tsa³ca³sen²nto³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon²,
 qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A³ tsi² jme³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴. Jme¹
 en¹ xi³ tjio¹tsjoa¹ je²-vi⁴ co²ntran⁴ tsi⁴. 63 To⁴nca³
 Jesús jyo¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³. Qui³nchja⁴ je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon²,
 qui³tso²-le⁴: V^e3ne²³-le²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
 ti¹jna³con³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jin⁴ tsa² ji³ ni¹³ je²
 Cristo, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 64 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³
 c⁷oa⁴ca²si³. To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ sa³nta³
 nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³ jchao⁴³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹jjin³-ni³ yo³jvi³ ya⁴
 nc⁷a³jmi³. 65 C⁷ia⁴ je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² tsa³c⁷e¹jnta³
 na³jño³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ca²nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 jme¹-sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹. Coe⁴-ni³ nt⁷ai⁴
 je³ca²no²7yao²³ nca³ ca²nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 66 Jo¹
 vi³xon¹³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Va³quin²-le⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 67 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹a³ ncjain¹, c⁷oa⁴
 xo⁴nco⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ qui³si³jtsin³a³
 ncjain¹. 68 Qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jin⁴ ji³, Cristo,
⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²si¹qui²aon³-li².

Pedro v²e²jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 14:66-72; Lc. 22:55-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pedro ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nti³tsin³. Ji³cho²con³-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ to⁴jnc³ tsa³qui³jna³coai⁴ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo. ⁷⁰ C⁷oa⁴ je² tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³ jme³ xi³ si³. ⁷¹ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³ ca³sen²jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, nqui²jnc³ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³ tsa³ve³ Pedro, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ to⁴jnc³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno. ⁷² C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³ Pedro, qui³tsoa³n⁷ion¹ en¹-le⁴: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ je² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. ⁷³ C⁷oa⁴ coan³scan³ i⁴tse¹-ni³ ji³cho² je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ je² en¹-li⁴ va³co¹son²tsen³-li². ⁷⁴ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tso²: Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-na³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ en¹-na⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ je² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. Ti⁴⁷a³ c⁷ia⁴-ni³ cha¹xi³cha¹ qui³squi³⁷nta¹. ⁷⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Jesús jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹⁷nta¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, jan² c⁷a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³. C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³ Pedro nti³tsin³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ aon³ coan³-le⁴.

27

Jesús qui³cha³ni²t²a³-le⁴ Pilato

(Mr. 15:1; Lc. 23:1-2; Jn. 18:28-32)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹, nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹

tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³-si¹ni³. 2 Tji¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ qui³cao⁴, qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Poncio Pilato, je² gobernador.

C⁷en³Judas

3 Judas, je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ Jesús. Qui³tsjoa³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ je² xi³ can³te³ taon⁴čhoa³-ve⁴. 4 Qui³tso²: An³ tsa³jnquia³ je¹, nca⁴ qui³sca³ni³t⁷a³njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ ʔyai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, ji³ xi³ ʔyai³. 5 C⁷ia⁴ Judas tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³ taon⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴³yo⁴nco⁴, ji³tjo³. Qui³ si¹xi²jnto³ yao³-le⁴. 6 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ qui³scoe¹ taon⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Li²coi³ tjo³⁷nte³ nca³ si⁴jnc³t⁷a³-le⁴² taon⁴ xi³ tjia¹ ca²xa⁴, nca⁴ chji¹-le⁴ njin¹ ni¹. 7 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, cao⁴ coi³ tsa³ca³tse³-ni³ nqui³chao³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹nta³ ti⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ñai³si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² i⁴ ts⁷e⁴. 8 Xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴, nqui³chao³-le⁴ njin¹ ʔmi². 9 C⁷ia⁴ coan³jnc³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jeremías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³: Qui³scoe¹ je² can³te³ taon⁴čhoa³-ve⁴, chji¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³t⁷ain³, xi³ je² xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ne². 10 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ taon⁴-ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nqui³chao³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹nta³ ti⁴², jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-na³ je² Nai³-na¹.

Pilato vi¹na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 15:25; Lc. 23:3-5; Jn. 18:33-38a)

11 Jesús tsa³c²e²jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ gobernador. Je² gobernador qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Jesús quit³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ si³-ve⁴. 12 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Jesús, to⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴. 13 C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² no²⁷yai²³, jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ tjo¹tso² co²ntran⁴-li². 14 C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² en¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús. Jo¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ gobernador.

Jesús a³xo⁴ Barrabás jña¹-le⁴

(Mr 15:6-15; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38b-40)

15 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷oi¹je³, je² gobernador c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nca³-le⁴ nca³ si¹c²e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jnco³ preso, to⁴jña³-le⁴ xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ me³-le⁴. 16 C⁷ia⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ preso xi³ n⁷ion¹ cji³xqui⁴-le⁴, xi³ ⁷mi² Barrabás. 17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xco¹ nca³ je², Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si³c²e¹jna³ntai¹-no³. A³ Barrabás, a³xo⁴ Jesús xi³ ⁷mi² Cristo. 18 Nca⁴ tjin¹jja³-le⁴ Pilato nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. 19 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato ti¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ en¹, qui³tso²: A³li²jme³ xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴-li² cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴, nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti²fa³⁷a³ya³ ni³jña¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². 20 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³c²e¹sjoe²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²je¹-ni³ Barrabás, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ Jesús si⁴²c²en³-si¹ni³. 21 Je² gobernador qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ nca³ jao²-ve⁴ me³-no³ nca³ si³c²e¹jna³ntai¹-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Barrabás. 22 Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ s⁷ian³ cao⁴ Jesús xi³

ʔmi² Cristo. Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³s^ʔe³t^ʔa³ cro².
 23 Je² gobernador qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴ts^ʔen⁴
 xi³ qui³s^ʔin³-ʔni³. To⁴nca³ je² qui³squi^{3ʔ}ntia¹-sa³:
 Ca²ta³s^ʔe³t^ʔa³ cro². 24 C^ʔia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pilato nca³
 tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ coan³ qui³s^ʔin³, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴-
 sa³ tse³ cjoa⁴si³ coai⁴ts^ʔia³, qui³scoe¹ na³nta¹
 tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ ntsja³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²,
 qui³tso²: A³li²jme³ je¹ tjⁱⁿ¹-na³ xi³ t^ʔa³ts^ʔe⁴ njⁱⁿ¹-
 le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-vi⁴. Jon² xi³ ʔyao³.
 25 Nca³ts^ʔi³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³tso²: Je² njⁱⁿ¹-
 le⁴ ca²ta³s^ʔe³ne²-na³jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ jⁱⁿ⁴, cao⁴ xti³-na⁴jⁱⁿ⁴.
 26 C^ʔia⁴ qui³si³c^ʔe¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ Barrabás, c^ʔoa⁴ nca³
 je³tsa³ca¹-le⁴ Jesús, qui³sca³ni¹t^ʔa³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 s^ʔe⁴t^ʔa³-si¹ni³ cro².

So³nta²do⁴ vi³jno²que³ Jesús
(Mr. 15:16-20; Jn. 19:1-3)

27 C^ʔia⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ gobernador
 qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ ʔnte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon²,
 c^ʔoa⁴ coan³j^{tin}¹ntai³-le⁴ nca³ts^ʔi³ so³nta²do⁴.
 28 Tsa³c^ʔa³sje³xin²-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³si³c^ʔa³cja¹
 jnco³ na³jño³jⁿčo³ xi³ ni² cji³ xi³ ts^ʔe⁴ so³nta²do⁴.
 29 Qui³si³c^ʔe¹jna³son² jco⁴ jnco³ coronana^{3ʔ}ya¹,
 c^ʔoa⁴ jnco³ ya¹ni³se³ ja⁴ya³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴.
 Tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch^ʔin³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³
 je², to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³, qui³tso²: Ti^{2ʔ}nta³-li²,
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 30 Tsa³c^ʔe¹cha¹jon³,
 qui³scoe¹ ya¹ni³se³-le⁴, c^ʔoa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ jco⁴. 31 C^ʔia⁴
 nca³ je³qui³si³tsjoa³t^ʔain³, tsa³c^ʔa³sje³xin²-le⁴ je²
 na³jño³jⁿčo³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c^ʔoa⁴ qui³si³c^ʔa³cja¹ xi³
 ts^ʔe⁴, c^ʔia⁴ qui³cao⁴ nca³ coa⁴t^ʔa³ cro².

Jo³ s'in² nca³ qui³s'e³t'a³ cro² Jesús

(Mr. 15:21-41; Lc. 23:26-49; Jn. 19:16b-24, 28-30)

³² C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³, qui³sa³te³cjao³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo xi³ Simón [?]mi², je² qui³ni²c'a³nc'a³ cjoa⁴n'ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-si¹ni³ cro²-le⁴ Jesús. ³³ C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² [?]nte³ jña³ nca³ Gólgota [?]mi², xi³ tso²-ni³ [?]nte³jco⁴c'en³, ³⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ vinagre xi³ ti¹ts'o¹j³in³-le⁴ xqui³sja³. C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²t'a³, li²coi³ qui³ts'i³. ³⁵ Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹t'a³ cro², qui³si³sca¹-ni³ na³jño³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c'a³vi¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³jnco³ je² xi³ c'oa⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹: Qui³si³c'a³vi¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ na³jño³-na⁴, c'oa⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ na³jño³-na⁴ qui³si³sca¹-ni³. ³⁶ C'ia⁴ tsa³ca³tio², ya⁴ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ Jesús. ³⁷ C'oa⁴ son² jco⁴ tsa³c'e¹t'a³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ t'a³ts'e⁴: Je²-vi⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ³⁸ C'ia⁴ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹t'a³ cro² jao² cho⁴ta⁴che¹, xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ jnco³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³jnco³ nca³scon¹-le⁴. ³⁹ C'ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹fa³a³to³ qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴, jo³ nca³ tsa³c'e¹jco⁴ qui³s'in³. ⁴⁰ C'oa⁴qui³tso²: Ji³ xi³ qui³si³ nca³ si⁴qui³xo²jain³ je² yo⁴nc⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴čjin³ c'oe¹nta³-ni³, ch'a⁴sje³ntjai²³ yao³-li⁴. Tsa² ji³ xi³ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ti²tjo⁴jen³-lai⁴ cro²-ve⁴. ⁴¹ C'oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ c'oi⁴-s'in² qui³tsjoa³t'ain³, qui³tso²: ⁴² Tsa³c'a³sje³ntjai² xi³ cja⁴ai¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ nca³ v'a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ yao³-le⁴. Tsa² je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ Israel, ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³t'a³-ni³ cro²-ve⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, c'ia⁴

coan⁴cjain¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 43 Je² coan³cjain¹-
 le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³le⁴
 nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, tsa² tsjoa³que³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²:
 An³ nia¹³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 44 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴che¹-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ to⁴jnc³ tjen⁴v⁷a³t⁷a³ cro²,
 qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Jesús. 45 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³
 nchi³sen³ coan³njon² nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³,
 sa³⁷nta³ las tres nca³ ma³xon². 46 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja⁴me³
 las tres nca³ ma³xon², Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴:
 Elí, Elí, lama sabactani, xi³ tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹-na⁴,
 Ni³na¹-na⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ ti³njon³ta³con²-si¹ni³nai¹³.
 47 Qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, qui³tso²: Je²-
 vi⁴ nchja⁴-le⁴ Elías. 48 Qui³to²ca³ nti⁴ton⁴ jnc³
 xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, qui³scoe¹ tsa⁴nca⁴, qui³si³ca³⁷nchi⁴-
 ni³ vinagre, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³jco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴,
 qui³si³c⁷i³. 49 To⁴nca³ xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷e²,
 cho¹tsen³-le⁴² tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Elías nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²
 nca³ je². 50 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³squi³⁷ntia¹
 nqui²jnc³c⁷a², qui³cha³jta³. 51 Coe⁴-ni³ je²
 na³jño³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjoa² ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nc⁴,
 coan³va³sen³ya³. C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ chaon¹, c⁷oa⁴
 coan³jao²ya³ la⁴jao⁴. 52 Qui³tjo³⁷ai² tsjo¹c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴
 ncjin² yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tsa³cja³yo³fe²
 qui³ni²qui³so¹tjen⁴. 53 Ji³tjo³-ni³ tsjo¹-le⁴ coan³scan³-
 ni³ nca³ ja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ Jesús, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ ya⁴ coan³tsen³-
 le⁴ nca³ je². 54 Je² nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ cao⁴
 je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴, xi³ tjio¹si¹coi²nta⁴ Jesús, n⁷ion¹
 qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ chaon¹-ve⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, qui³tso²: Xi³ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ni¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. 55 C⁷oa⁴

ncjin² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, xi³ cjin³ tjio¹co³tsen³-ni³, xi³ ji³nchoa³tjen⁴nqui³-ni³le⁴ Jesús ya⁴ Galilea, nca³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴. 56 Jin³-le⁴ nca³ je² tjio¹ María Magdalena, María na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ José, c²oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo.

Jo³s²in² qui³s²e³ñai³ Jesús

(Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

57 C²ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ ja³⁷ai³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchi⁴na¹, xi³ Arimatea ts²e⁴, xi³ José ²mi², xi³ c²oa⁴ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús coan³. 58 Je²-vi⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Pilato, c²oa⁴ qui³si³je¹ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. C²ia⁴ Pilato tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴. 59 C²ia⁴ José qui³scoe¹ yao³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³ca¹jte¹j³in³ jnco³ sábana xi³ tsje³. 60 Qui³sca³ni¹s²en³nqui³ tsjo¹cho⁴ts²e⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts²e⁴-ni³, xi³ qui³s²e³nta³ jña³ nca³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²cja¹ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹jčho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴ jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ts²e³, c²ia⁴ qui³. 61 C²oa⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴-ve⁴ María Magdalena, cao⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ María, tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. 62 C²ia⁴ nca³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, coan³scan³-le⁴ víspera, coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Pilato cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos. 63 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na³j⁴in⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso² nca³ ti¹jna³con³-sa³: Xi³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-na³. 64 Ta⁴te²xo³mai³ tso²c²oa⁴ nca³ c²ta³s²e³chjoa²nta³ je² tsjo¹c²en³ sa³⁷nta³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ njion², c²oa⁴ si⁴²che¹, c²oa⁴col⁴ts²oa⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Ca²fa³⁷a¹ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴ c²en³. C²oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴ xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³

nqui²sa⁴ ch⁷ao³ coan⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³ ti¹tjon². ⁶⁵ Pilato c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoao¹³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ si⁴coi²nta⁴, ta⁴nquion¹³ c⁷e²chjoa²ntao³ tsjo¹-ve⁴, jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴-no³. ⁶⁶ C⁷ia⁴ qui³ nca³ je², tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²nta³ tsjo¹-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹choa⁴ la⁴jao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca³tio²nta³ so³nta²do⁴.

28

Jo³-s⁷in²nca³ja³a¹ya³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³njon² nca³ xo³to², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹ ni⁴chjin³ tai²nco⁴ nca³ to²ts⁷in³ xo³ma²na⁴, ja³ai³ María Magdalena, cao⁴ je² xi³ nqui²jnco³ María, ja³ai³ co³tsen³ tsjo¹.

² Coe⁴-ni³ ja³a³ jnco³ chaon¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹, nca⁴ jnco³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, ji³cho² qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ t⁷a³xin² la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³son². ³ Sen¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ l⁷i¹chaon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ choa³ jo³-ni³ nch⁷an¹.

⁴ Qui³tsa³cjon¹ je² xi³ tjio¹si¹coi²nta⁴, jo³ nca³ ja³tse³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-ni³ c⁷en³ coan³ cjoan³.

⁵ Qui³nchja⁴ je² a²ncje⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³ nca³ jon², nca⁴ an³ ⁷ve³ nca³ ti³ma³fa³sja³-nio¹³ Jesús xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³t⁷a³ cro².

⁶ A³li² i⁴ ti¹jna³, nca⁴ ca²fa³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²: N⁷choao¹³, cho¹tsaon³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³.

⁷ Ta⁴nquin¹ nti⁴ton⁴³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ je³ca²fa³a¹ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ fi²ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴ jchao⁴³ nca³ je². Coe⁴-ni³ an³ xi³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴, nca³ qui³-ni³ tsjo¹c⁷en³ tjio¹tsa³cjon¹, c⁷oa⁴

n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³-le⁴. Qui³to²ca³ nca³ qui³ si¹qui³nch⁷oe² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ Jesús qui³sa³te³cjao³ qui³tso²: Ti²nta³-li². C⁷oa⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴ ji³cho²t⁷a³-le⁴ qui³tsoa³cja¹ ntso⁴co⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, ta⁴nquin¹ ni²qui³nch⁷oao¹³ nts⁷e³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ ya⁴ Galilea, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ scoe⁴-na³. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ tjio¹ c⁷a³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹si¹coi²nta⁴, xi³ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, qui³si³qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xco¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tse³ taon⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴, ¹³ qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oi⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nca³ njion², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³che¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³sa³yo³fai²⁴-jin⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je²-vi⁴ cjo¹nch⁷oe¹ gobernador, jin⁴-jin⁴ si⁴c⁷e¹jyo¹⁷ai³⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴ca³tio¹nta³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon². ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³scoe¹ taon⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² en¹-ve⁴ qui³son² jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

(Mr. 16:14-18; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁶ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ te³jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³ ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴ ni³nto³ jña³ nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ jao² tsa³ca³tio²con³. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³nchoa³t⁷a³čhian³-le⁴, tsa³cja¹cao⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ qui³ts⁷ai²-na³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³. ¹⁹ Ta⁴nquion¹³, ti⁴ncha³⁷ao³ nca³ts⁷i³

na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ti⁴qui³njaon³ cho⁴ta⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴,
 ta⁴te²ntao¹³ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³, cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴
 ʔnti¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo. ²⁰ Ta⁴co²ya³-
 lao⁴³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ an³
 tsa³c⁷e³ne²³-no³. Coe⁴-ni³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³ nca³
 jon² nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³
 son³⁷n³te³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴-le⁴ ni³na¹ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Jesucristo
New Testament in Mazatec, Huautla
(MX:mau:Mazatec, Huautla)

copyright © 1960 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Mazatec, Huautla

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mazateco, Huautla [mau], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 1960, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Mazatec, Huautla

© 1960, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files
dated 29 Jan 2022

69c7ee6e-d3c3-563f-a672-6ad58122d8ed